

THE ULSTER MEDICAL JOURNAL



INDEX: VOLUMES I - 64

JS LOGAN, C McDONALD, E DORAN, JI LOGAN

Published by
THE ULSTER MEDICAL SOCIETY

Cover picture: Richard Henry Hunter, 1885-1970, painted by Sir James Gunn.

Reproduced by kind permission of The Queen's University of Belfast and
The National Museums & Galleries of Northern Ireland

Ulster Medical Journal 1932 - 1995

This is the first index which the Journal has had. It is dedicated to the memory of Doctor Richard Hunter, the founder of the Journal, its first editor, and a valued contributor in its early days. Doctor Hunter, embryologist, anatomist and teacher, was in his time the inspiration of the pre-clinical students of the Queen's University of Belfast, and of his graduate group in embryology. As was said of Boerhaave, those who knew him could not value him enough, and those who were so unfortunate as not to know him, could never know how much he was to be valued.

The index has taken the four compilers some five years, intermittently as one phase of production succeeded another. What may be called the infrastructure lay in the archives office of the Royal Victoria Hospital. The office had been founded by Doctor RS Allison and carried on by him as archivist and Mrs EO Russell as secretary. A complete set of the Journal had been gathered in the office and it was prepared for binding. An early difficulty, not so minor, was the way the naming and numeration of the issues within a volume varied from time to time. That was sorted out and the binding completed. Then the Journal was read, page by page, from the beginning in 1932 to the selected end 1995, and, the important thing, the index words were selected. That included not only the formal papers but also medical society reports, obituaries, advertisements, and occasional communications from the chief medical officer. In the sixteen years before the Health Service began the problems of panel practice, for instance, were a recurring anxiety to practitioners.

No doubt it would be done better nowadays, but when the index began to form, the index words were entered on cards, and then the cards had to be revised, reviewed, and collated, to delete errors, to ensure that everything of importance was included, to exclude inappropriate duplications, but to preserve useful cross-references. So far as we know only one reference was lost. It was a case of myxoedema in a child, and we are still vexed by this error. It is a pleasure to record that the compilers worked devotedly with each other to produce the best index they were capable of, and the younger members brought the final stages into the era of information technology.

Time is slipping by and the indexing is now a few years in arrears. Someone must take up the task of producing an update annually. The selection of index words is the most important activity. All follows from that.

For the compilers

June 1998

In the Biographical Index references to pictures are in italics and are preceded by a “P.’
References to identical pictures are shown in brackets following the initial reference.

The compilers would be grateful if all errors and omissions were brought to their attention.

Author Index

Biographical Index

Subject Index

AUTHOR INDEX

- Abram, WP 56:60
 Acheson, HWK 43:123
 Adair, IV 47:S1pp34
 Adams, D 56:137
 Adams, GF 21:130, 177; 32:44; 37:59; 41:89
 Adams, JH 21:76
 Adams, Mary G 32:49
 Addley, K 51:136; 58:137
 Adgey, AAJ 47:115; 54:224; 55:49; 59:137
 Ainley, NJ 18:73, 219; 23:47; 30:35
 Al-Adnani, M 63:246
 Alderdice, Joan M 52:131; 54:211; 64:92
 Alexander, JP 39:123; 50:99; 51:130; 56:146; 59:161; 60:105; 63:137
 Allen, A 63:99
 Allen, D 58:190; 61:182
 Allen, DC 64:95, 181
 Allen, FCO 26:191
 Allen, FMB 1:39; 2:178, 243; 5:46; 14:34; 16:33; 20:16, 131; 24:69; 30:94
 Allen, Grace E 52:113; 54:196
 Allen, Ingrid V 45:79; 50:77; 61:98
 Allen, JD 51:67
 Allison, RS 1:176; 2:113; 3:53; 4:91 [recte]; 10:117; 17:99; 23:149, S1pp5, S1pp29; 34:74; 39:1; 46:22; 56:163; 57:95
 Allison, VD 2:281; 21:1; 43:89
 Al-Modaris, FI 62:44
 Aly, SAA 61:3; 63:116
 Anderson, JR 53:44, 84
 Anderson, Olive 13:38; 26:97
 Anderson, WA 7:55; 13:77
 Anderson, Wendy JA 62:180
 Andrews, CH 6:250
 Andrews, WJ 57:66; 59:84
 Anon 6:184; 7:75; 8:48, 53, 117, 200; 9:115; 10:102, 131; 25:20 after; 30:15; 46:53; 62:87, 89, 91, 162
 Archbold, GPR 55:74
 Archbold, JAA 48:62
 Archbold, JAL 62:37
 Archer, DB 49:139
 Ardill, AC 64:39
 Armistead, SH 45:178; 46:127
 Armstrong, DKB 63:18; 64:34
 Armstrong, E 62:44
 Armstrong, MJ 49:126
 Armstrong, R 27:86
 Ashitey, GA 39:55
 Asscher, AW 50:S1pp29
 Atkinson, AB 47:73; 50:21; 54:218; 59:55
 Atkinson, Susan 61:202
 Avaria, Maria 63:151
 Badenoch, J 42:63
 Bailey, IC 52:157; 55:165; 59:51; 61:193; 62:119
 Bailie, R 53:159
 Baird, D 52:167
 Baird, DStC 39:111
 Baird, H 54:171; 60:1
 Baird, TJ 54:224
 Baker, AH 3:277
 Baker, GHB 28:69
 Baker, P 36:155
 Bali, IM 55:86; 62:32
 Balnave, K 49:79; 54:208
 Banerji, NK 40:14; 43:38
 Barabas, AZ 40:67
 Barber, JM 19:80, 186; 23:27; 36:127
 Barcroft, H 5:205; 15:91; 44:116
 Barcroft, J 11:51
 Barr, JG 54:133; 57:50, 205; 62:50
 Barron, DW 53:146
 Barron, S 17:115
 Barros D'Sa, AAB 52:40
 Bartley, Eileen O 5:250; 10:142; 26:135
 Barton, DPJ 56:74
 Barwin, BN 39:143; 41:61
 Basu, S 36:53
 Bateson, PG 55:175; 61:3
 Beare, JM 16:54, 66; 21:185; 22:Spp5; 25:20, 98; 27:79; 47:29
 Beath, RM 3:111; 4:201; 6:84, 99
 Beattie, Florence 1:54
 Beatty, Olivia L 58:108
 Beck, JR 37:56
 Beck, Mary E 29:56
 Begley, Anne 62:101
 Beirne, JA 55:28
 Bekheit, S 39:20
 Belford, AJ 4:153
 Bell, Angela H 56:160
 Bell, AL 57:215; 59:87; 61:112
 Bell, Hilary 30:29
 Bell, Kathleen E 59:122; 62:101; 63:23; 64:98, 101
 Bell, DM 38:167; 39:48; 48:1
 Bell, P 59:23
 Bell, PM 52:85; 54:140; 56:140; 57:76; 60:199; 62:1, 50
 Bell, TK 41:140
 Bennett, RB 54:133
 Bereen, JF 33:83
 Beringer, TRO 53:150, 162; 54:148; 57:80; 58:131; 60:28, 86; 61:56, 144; 64:118, 137
 Berry, C 61:108
 Best, BG 57:212
 Beverland, DE 53:155
 Bew, K 33:43
 Bharucha, C 55:23; 60:254; 62:11
 Bharucha, H 55:118; 61:193
 Biggart, HG 19:102
 Biggart, JD 58:97; 61:198
 Biggart, JH 2:47, 288; 7:115, 123, 263; 10:77, 87; 14:10; 17:1; 18:116; 19:59; 31:142; 32:1, 139; 34:8; 41:1; 43:71; 52:75
 Bingham, JAW 17:44
 Blair, ALT 49:71, 139
 Blake, G 61:207
 Blaney, R 36:33; 55:136
 Blundell, G 37:56
 Boland, M 55:89
 Bolton, SJ 2:124
 Bolton, SM 2:32; 6:90
 Bond, EB 53:84; 59:183
 Booker, HS 7:99
 Boone, N 50:S1pp62
 Boreham, CAG 61:144; 64:118

Author Index**Biographical Index****Subject Index**

Boston, VE **56**:100
 Bourne, GH **17**:148
 Boyd, Amélie **5**:164
 Boyd, D **7**:105; **10**:49
 Boyd, D **36**:155
 Boyd, G **27**:29
 Boyd, J **1**:136; **2**:98; **9**:103
 Boyd, J **15**:58
 Boyd, JD **3**:14; **28**:35
 Boyd, JS **24**:123
 Boyd, JS **60**:63
 Boyd, MJ **5**:40
 Boyd, MWJ **28**:148; **29**:38, 45; **30**:114; **47**:S1pp17; **52**:54;
55:112
 Boyd, S **54**:140
 Boyle, DD **48**:137; **49**:85
 Boyle, DM^c **35**:93
 Bradford, DE **37**:43
 Bradley, T **64**:31, 51
 Bramwell, C **6**:233
 Breakey, VKStG **17**:171
 Brennan, CF **26**:87
 Brennan, F **58**:119
 Brennan, FN **55**:178
 Bridges, JGM **57**:45
 Briggs, Moya **27**:53; **28**:61; **29**:14
 Briscoe, Maura **53**:76
 Brod, J **54**:Spp20
 Brooke, COSB **1**:242; **4**:135
 Brooker, DS **51**:151
 Brotherston, M **55**:175
 Brown, CD **40**:169
 Brown, Doris B **6**:293
 Brown, DC **56**:63; **58**:177; **62**:112
 Brown, JG **56**:39
 Brown, JH **55**:89
 Brown, JS **59**:30
 Brown, MG **58**:69
 Brown, P **37**:126
 Brown, RJ **51**:127; **54**:78
 Brown, S **36**:155; **42**:192; **43**:54
 Brown, SS **36**:131
 Brown, WM **28**:101
 Browne, SG **38**:123
 Brownlee, G **18**:79
 Bryars, JH **56**:69
 Buchanan, KD **50**:120; **54**:185; **55**:140; **62**:44
 Buchanan, WW **47**:S1pp54
 Buick, B **62**:116
 Buckels, NG **57**:161
 Burden, H **58**:114
 Burns, C **36**:151; **41**:149; **44**:159; **46**:100
 Burrows, BD **37**:71; **53**:84
 Burrows, D **49**:48; **57**:11; **58**:168
 Butler, Elizabeth E **62**:21 (*see also* Mayne, Elizabeth E)
 Byrne, Eileen **53**:51; **57**:80
 Byrnes, DP **61**:39; **62**:101
 Cairns, Helen E **34**:11
 Callendar, ME **53**:44; **54**:185; **55**:140; **59**:217; **60**:49, 229;
62:50
 Calne, RY **50**:S1pp62
 Calvert, CA **2**:308; **15**:123
 Calvert, CH **64**:95

Calwell, HG **38**:101; **40**:85; **48**:123; **49**:169; **50**:60 [recte];
55:47; **58**:Spp7; **60**:205; **62**:Spp1
 Camblin, JG **39**:150; **43**:47, 136; **44**:148
 Cameron, CHS **60**:229
 Cameron, JS **54**:Spp5
 Campbell AC **63**:119
 Campbell, GF **15**:48
 Campbell, Henrietta **59**:106
 Campbell, NPS **55**:49; **58**:108; **63**:108
 Campbell, R **61**:8
 Campbell, RR **54**:133
 Campbell, SBB **1**:87, 169; **3**:41, 149; **4**:36; **5**:229
 Campbell, Sarah L **22**:144; **43**:110
 Campbell, WAB **20**:81; **26**:179
 Campbell, WI **52**:161; **53**:80; **59**:149; **60**:39; **61**:139; **62**:105
 Campbell, WJ **60**:96, 193; **62**:163
 Campbell, WS **18**:212; **20**:66; **32**:61, 168
 Canavan, DA **54**:191; **55**:57
 Capper, Ruth **63**:8
 Carling, ER **22**:64
 Carragher, AM **59**:51
 Carré, IJ **29**:56
 Carson, DJ **54**:218; **56**:137; **58**:153
 Carson, IW **43**:151
 Carson, Nina AJ **51**:133; **54**:218
 Casement, RS **38**:62
 Cathcart, E **47**:S1pp36
 Cathcart, Kathleen M **33**:73
 Caughley, Linda M **50**:105
 Cave, MH **59**:87
 Cawthorne, T **30**:1; **31**:1
 Chambers, H **56**:104
 Chakraborty, J **50**:S1pp43
 Charlwood, GP **58**:145
 Chaturvedi, NC **38**:150
 Chee, CP **55**:165
 Cheeseman, EA **18**:192; **19**:158; **20**:181; **21**:15; **22**:Spp5;
23:S2pp6; **25**:62
 Chesney, G **7**:45
 Chew, EW **61**:175
 Chisakuta, AM **59**:161; **60**:105
 Chivers, AT **57**:70
 Cinnamon, MJ **63**:8
 Clark, AJ **6**:236
 Clarke, BR **1**:235; **3**:88 [recte]; **4**:142; **10**:40; **17**:162
 Clarke, JC **24**:135; **59**:46
 Clarke, KE **54**:160
 Clarke, P **36**:155
 Clarke, RSJ **35**:44; **36**:145; **63**:76
 Clarke, SD **29**:163; **39**:123
 Clearkin, PA **17**:157
 Cleland, J **57**:161
 Clements, WDB **60**:243
 Clyde, RJ **45**:205
 Coates, F **1**:165; **4**:167; **5**:1, 172
 Cochran, W **32**:82
 Cohen, B **50**:S1pp54
 Cole, WH **23**:102
 Colebrook, L **7**:Spp3
 Colhoun, HM **60**:63
 Collier, Mrs H **6**:125
 Collins, BJ **54**:140, 165; **55**:49; **59**:155
 Collins, JSA **45**:205; **55**:178; **58**:177; **60**:21

Author Index

Biographical Index

Subject Index

Colville, J 48:142; 60:117
 Compton, SA 45:205; 55:154; 58:134; 60:154
 Connell, AM 42:57
 Connolly, JH 28:61; 39:43; 40:146; 41:155; 43:103; 46:50;
 47:50; 49:158; 53:65, 74; 54:75, 191; 58:72; 59:137;
 60:63, 159
 Convery, A 63:18
 Cooke, ERN 37:146
 Cooke, JG 1:183
 Cooke, RS 64:142
 Cooper, GC 59:36
 Cooper, KJ 63:246
 Cooper, NK 45:205
 Cooper, SJ 60:240
 Cooper, Tara K 58:182
 Copeland, S 57:177
 Coppel, DL 53:80; 61:202; 64:173
 Corkey, JA 5:156; 8:226; 19:142
 Corkin, L 28:61; 30:29; 31:93; 32:197
 Cowan, EC 31:153
 Cowell, SJ 6:280
 Coyle, PV 59:137
 Craig, DH 11:10; 43:1; 58:Spp7
 Craig, ID 44:68
 Craig, J 8:210
 Craig, JIO 62:95
 Crane, J 45:73; 58:51
 Cranley, B 61:182; 63:116
 Cranley, K 56:45
 Crawford, Agatha R 10:68; 13:162
 Crawford, EM 56:109
 Crawford, JCC 3:191; 6:29; 23:143
 Crawford, Vivienne LS 59:106; 60:86; 62:4; 64:131, 137
 Crean, GP 60:21
 Creeny, RDG 22:73
 Crockard, HA 42:45
 Crockett, J 6:259
 Cromey, R 58:100
 Cromie, Hilary 64:164
 Crooks, G 57:177
 Crookes, PF 55:49
 Crosbie, JJ 59:77
 Crosse, V Mary 21:32
 Crothers, JG 60:150
 Crowe, P 36:155
 Crowley, D 55:23; 58:72
 Crozier, EH 37:136; 56:90
 Crozier, TH 2:257; 3:41, 270; 7:261; 25:41
 Crymble, BT 24:37
 Crymble, PT 1:22; 4:223; 5:69; 6:20; 7:134, 136, 137; 12:57;
 17:90; 18:153; 23:1
 Cullen, C 57:172; 61:24
 Cullen, JR 61:39
 Cummins, R 4:161
 Cundy, T 54:Spp34
 Cunningham, SR 56:60
 Cupples, Margaret E 50:62; 64:31
 Curran, AL 61:185
 Curran, P 61:56
 Curran, PS 60:58
 Curran, RA 59:87; 60:159
 Currey, HLF 47:S1pp26
 Curry, RC 51:59; 62:29

Cuthbert, RJG 55:160; 62:95
 Dace, S 62:163
 Dale, H 18:3
 Dales, HC 19:98; 23:61; 24:58; 28:188; 34:21; 44:127
 Daly, O 55:154
 Dalzell, G 55:80
 Damani, NN 57:220
 D'amaro, J 50:S1pp54
 Dane, DS 27:47, 53; 28:61; 29:14, 31
 Dane, TEB 61:179
 Darragh, P 60:Spp1; 62:137
 Darzi, A 63:246
 Date, A 60:120
 Davidson, IA 8:232
 Davidson, TW 37:48
 Davie, JW 54:80
 Davis, DJ 36:118
 Davis, RI 63:235; 64:181
 Davis, WB 4:79
 Davison, BC Clare 33:122
 Davison, JC 4:34; 19:176; 28:205
 Dawson, DJC 12:110
 Dawson, TAJ 31:82; 43:57; 47:100; 60:235
 Dean, G 50:83
 Deans, GT 54:155; 57:212; 63:238, 241
 Dearden, Christine 50:123; 52:73
 Deeny, J 7:206; 9:117; 12:117
 Dempsey, AJ 18:109
 Dempsey, SI 46:61
 Dermott, E 54:75
 Desai, Zureena R 62:11
 Devine, MJ 55:28
 Diamond, T 55:190; 56:143; 59:90, 223; 63:114, 241
 Dick, AC 63:238
 Dick, GWA 27:47, 53; 28:61; 29:31
 Dick, THG 29:64
 Dickey, W 12:69
 Dickey, W 56:149; 57:90; 58:105; 60:49
 Dickie, AW 19:23, 36; 33:54
 Dickson, RR 19:96
 Dilworth, GR 52:136
 Dinsmore, WW 52:54, 145; 54:185; 55:80, 140; 56:104;
 59:174; 60:63; 63:18; 64:34
 Dodds, EC 6:276
 Dodds, TC 8:112
 Dodge, JA 35:83
 Doherty, CC 48:145; 53:143; 57:34; 61:29
 Doherty, L 60:63
 Doherty, L 64:64
 Doherty, M 59:213
 Dolan, Clare 55:160
 Dolan, SJ 63:114
 Dombros, N 50:S1pp4
 Donaldson, GA 33:17
 Donaldson, Lesley 57:228
 Donaldson, RA 57:34
 Donaldson, SN 29:14
 Donnelly, MDI 57:70
 Donnelly, MEC 60:154
 Dornan, JC 61:127
 Douglas, JF 42:209; 53:143; 57:34
 Dowey, K Elizabeth 47:57; 48:65; 53:88, 121; 55:124; 62:58
 Dowling, RH 31:82

Author Index Biographical Index Subject Index

Downing, D 43:64
 Droogan, AG 61:98
 Dudgeon, MY 37:48
 Duffield, HJ 9:108
 Duffy, C 51:136
 Duignan, R 61:134
 Duke-Elder, S 22:3
 Dundee, JW 35:44; 36:145; 39:97; 55:15; 56:Spp87; 59:63
 Dunlop, JM 45:181
 Dunn, Heather M 59:93
 Dunn, Mary E 14:17
 Eakins, D 37:170
 Eakins, WA 46:32; 51:46; 61:94
 Eden, OB 62:112
 Edgar, JDM 59:77
 Eedy, DJ 57:66
 Egerton, Elizabeth A 48:43; 49:112; 53:93
 Elborn, JS 60:164; 61:119, 188
 Elder, AT 17:53; 18:171; 22:149; 27:64
 Elliott, J 13:43; 48:32
 Elliott, J 50:129
 Ellis, H 60:80
 Ellis, PK 64:98, 101
 Elmes, PC 45:56, 166; 46:46, 71, 105; 47:79
 Elwood, JH 37:64; 42:213; 51:98
 Emerson, TG 59:223
 Erskine, Mary 11:108
 Erwa, HH 41:161
 Eslick, MAR 37:43
 Evans, AE 57:70, 129; 58:60; 59:177; 62:184
 Evans, DB 50:S1pp62
 Evans, JH 32:31, 35
 Evans, W 19:1; 34:111
 Faloon, D 46:32
 Fannin, TF 59:55; 61:116
 Farrell, RP 49:171
 Fay, Anne C 55:112
 Fenton, SSA 35:93
 Ferguson, P 43:64
 Field, CMB 34:13; 38:172
 Fielding, JF 61:134
 Finch, MB 52:54; 60:164
 Findlay, IA 28:55
 Finlay, A 62:153
 Finlay, Olwen E 61:144; 64:118
 Finnegan, OC 55:181; 57:155; 61:185
 Finnie, IA 64:105
 Fisher, JA 3:199; 7:216, 255
 Fisher, OD 23:124; 25:13
 Fitzgerald, M 60:53
 Flanagan, P 56:69
 Fleming, A 13:95
 Fleming, B 55:84
 Fleming, I 59:84
 Fleming, WA 44:44; 48:83
 Fletcher, E 18:43; 26:87
 Flint, ER 6:274
 Fogarty, AB 60:117, 129
 Fogarty, DG 64:191
 Fogarty, PP 54:68; 56:72; 60:172
 Fon, LJ 63:241
 Forbes, A 50:S1pp11
 Forsythe, I 18:153

Forsythe, JRL 29:31
 Forsythe, K 40:1
 Fox, M 60:108
 Frackelton, WG 22:87
 Fraser, IJ 1:99; 2:303; 4:105; 6:56, 146; 8:46; 13:150; 21:114;
 37:1; 42:116; 45:12; 46:103; 47:141; 50:S2pp1; 56:Spp15;
 57:200; 63:201
 Frazer, DG 64:178
 Frazer, Muriel JL 19:84
 Freedman, DL 27:73
 Friel, Catherine M 45:205
 Froggart, P 40:116; 42:136; 45:107; 47:115; 48:19; 52:58;
 54:89; 56:Spp1, Spp5, Spp31; 60:219
 Fullerton, A 1:255; 2:194
 Fullerton, Jane M 8:163
 Fullerton, KJ 54:208
 Fulton, Denise J 32:49
 Fulton, R 60:108; 61:205
 Fulton, TT 45:84, 195; 49:23; 51:1; 53:44
 Gaffney, BP 62:137
 Gailey, AAH 20:81
 Gallagher, HW 23:142; 24:52; 42:15; 43:148; 44:15; 47:1
 Gallagher, PM 55:28
 Galloway, R 61:12; 63:155
 Galvin, I 57:161
 Galway, JE 43:159
 Gamble, JAS 50:99
 Gardiner, KR 58:196; 63:193
 Gardiner, PV 59:84
 Garstin, WIH 54:61, 216; 55:147; 56:39
 Garvin, JM 12:143
 Gavin, Anna T 53:117; 57:129
 Gawley, TH 50:99
 Geary, LM 64:85
 Geary, RC 9:124
 Geddes, JS 37:155
 Geddis, PW 57:121
 George, KA 50:99
 Gibberd, GF 6:282
 Gibbons, JRP 54:176
 Gibby, O 50:S1pp62
 Gibson, ED 49:126
 Gibson, GB 31:57
 Gibson, IH 43:143
 Gibson, JG 28:1; 31:35
 Gibson, M 64:115
 Giff, JHP 15:141
 Gilchrist, Alison M 49:171; 58:124
 Gill, PJ 56:130; 60:183
 Gillespie, JH 1:191
 Gillespie, JR 1:222; 15:109
 Gillespie, SH 55:57; 57:167
 Gilligan, CJ 54:216
 Gilliland, AEW 60:199
 Gilliland, R 56:143
 Gilmore, BJ 56:45
 Gilmore, DH 57:80; 58:131; 60:28, 86; 61:56, 144; 64:137
 Gilmore, Ruth StC 57:149
 Gilpin, D 58:193
 Gilroy, D 55:86; 58:175; 63:241
 Gladstone, D 57:161
 Glasgow, ACA 48:109
 Glasgow, JFT 43:110; 47:50, 186; 51:115; 64:51

Author Index

Biographical Index

Subject Index

- Gleadhill, CA 40:163
 Gleadhill, DNS 59:71
 Gleadhill, IC 63:8
 Gleadhill, V 64:197
 Glenn, MS 49:158; 52:149
 Glover, G 58:187
 Godber, G 31:9
 Goldsmith, HJ 50:S1pp11
 Gomaa, M 60:105
 Gordon, DS 28:47; 39:132; 54:20; 56:Spp91; 57:1, 141; 59:55
 Gordon, SB 61:116
 Gorman, DR 61:35
 Gorman, JH 61:166
 Gough, AD 37:170; 40:111
 Graham, HK 53:155; 54:46; 56:66
 Graham, NB 1:270
 Graham, NC 10:111
 Graham, P Joan 42:187
 Graham, WJH 58:56
 Grant, AP 23:27; 26:65; 29:38, 45, 117; 30:114; 32:21; 32:186; 34:140; 37:162; 42:179; 44:62, 139; 48:65; 51:110
 Grant, D 60:86
 Grant, Gabrielle 54:Spp44
 Gray, D 7:94
 Gray, R 54:Spp34
 Gray, RC 36:145
 Grebbell, FS 56:30
 Green, ADL 50:54; 52:125, 167
 Green, ST 54:80
 Greer, HLH 4:169; 5:25; 6:131
 Gregg, G 32:141
 Greig, GWV 29:127; 31:74
 Griffin, JP 41:111
 Groves, EWH 6:266
 Hadden, DR 29:158; 30:109; 31:181; 43:45; 47:63, 73; 48:166; 49:71, 139; 50:21; 52:85, 118; 58:153; 59:55; 62:2; 63:1, 125; 64:1, 117
 Hadden, Diana SM 47:165
 Hadden, RE 7:62
 Haire, Margaret 50:1; 52:113; 55:112, 160
 Hall, HP 14:59
 Hall, R 9:39; 26:108
 Hall, R 19:133
 Halliday, F 18:143
 Halliday, HL 43:120; 44:139, 153; 59:119; 60:35
 Halliday, JA 38:176
 Hamdy, N 54:Spp34
 Hamilton, A 54:221
 Hamilton, DL 50:S1pp62
 Hamilton, GTC 16:18; 46:1
 Hamilton, JRL 56:100
 Hamilton, P 57:41
 Hamilton, PW 60:21
 Hamilton, R Ann 61:127
 Hammad, MK 51:141
 Hanna, EJ 50:95
 Hanna, H 8:219
 Hanna, WA 39:70; 59:90
 Hanna, WS 32:26; 33:132
 Hannon, RJ 59:82
 Harbinson, Helen J 53:103
 Harbison, JJM 39:135; 42:187
 Hardman, TG 5:147
 Harland, RW 49:37
 Harley, JMcDG 45:59; 48:109, 166; 49:85; 52:118; 53:1; 61:75
 Harper, Ann 61:102; 64:64
 Harper, KW 45:210
 Harriman, DGF 14:37; 18:65
 Harrison, MT 26:168
 Hart, EW 30:65
 Hart, JT 54:128
 Hart, NB 60:248
 Harvey, CF 52:40; 59:90, 213
 Haslett, TBH 1:144
 Haslock, I 47:S1pp38
 Hassan, AA 58:94
 Hassard, TH 50:88
 Haugh, Pauline E 61:151
 Hawkins, SA 56:69; 59:77
 Haxton, HA 16:13
 Hayes, Dorothy M 39:64; 50:105; 52:131
 Hayes, JR 48:65; 61:198; 64:157
 Hayward, Miss ML 8:84
 Heath, N 11:105
 Heatley, MK 57:181; 58:51, 166; 59:51; 60:111; 64:147
 Hegan, MC 60:199
 Henderson, R 50:S1pp62
 Henderson, SA 57:218; 61:144; 64:118
 Hendron, M 59:221
 Heney, JW 3:23
 Henry, EW 22:126
 Henry, Mary 50:126
 Henry, RW 50:120; 54:196
 Hewitt, G 61:106
 Hewitt, JC 39:97, 123
 Heylings, DJA 59:194
 Hickey, Eileen M 1:52; 4:12; 5:101; 6:51, 59; 7:268; 8:66; 15:150
 Higgins, PM 61:179
 Higgins, TT 24:1
 Hill ADK 63:246
 Hill, AE (Nan) 57:22; 59:41
 Hill, Claire M 60:229
 Hill, R 2:248
 Hinds, Gwyneth 59:71
 Hobson, LA 47:109
 Hodgkinson, E 59:106
 Hogg, GM 57:50
 Holmes, TSS 10:1
 Holmes, W 56:146
 Hood, Helen 45:56, 166
 Horner, T 50:132; 56:104; 60:63
 Houston, JK 62:93
 Houston, JM 8:170
 Houston, RF 56:124; 63:44
 Houston, T 3:224; 6:75; 9:61
 Howe, JP 56:39; 58:172
 Hua, LD 53:125
 Hudson, K 18:93
 Huey, D 1:109
 Hughes, D 60:251
 Hughes, NC 38:55
 Humphreys, WG 44:71; 50:123; 52:73; 54:221; 59:30, 71; 60:96

Author Index**Biographical Index****Subject Index**

Hunt, PS 38:76
 Hunter, IWE 51:141
 Hunter, J 59:87
 Hunter, K 6:54; 10:45; 15:96; 16:6; 19:102; 20:106; 23:23
 Hunter, RH 1:92; 2:56, 104, 129, 202, 227, 319, 326; 3:33, 105, 202, 293; 4:97, 177, 228; 5:54, 107, 126, 178; 6:46, 119, 158, 211; 7:130, 270, 274; 8:175; 10:54
 Hunter, SR 4:1
 Husfeldt, E 33:11
 Hussain, A 60:86
 Hutchison, R 6:255
 Hutchison, Thelma H 47:95; 52:113
 Ihre, BJE 25:1
 Iliff, WAB 7:86
 Innes, G 36:139
 Institute of Pathology 8:53, 192, 249
 Irwin, CG 36:162
 Irwin, JWS 34:66; 40:111; 41:39
 Irwin, ST 1:5; 4:191; 10:61; 11:135
 Irwin, ST 60:75, 193
 Irwin, WG 42:74; 54:160; 56:1
 Jack, CIA 64:105
 Jackson, B 54:Spp34
 Jackson, WE 38:47
 Jagoe, T 61:188
 James, DG 31:25
 James, TN 42:136; 51:81
 James, WV 40:54; 44:53; 50:109; 52:107; 53:111
 Jefferson, H 19:93
 Jenkins, JG 54:65; 58:40
 Johnson, A 13:144
 Johnson, RWG 54:Spp81
 Johnston, Adrienne F 61:151
 Johnston, GD 57:177
 Johnston, GW 31:51; 33:110; 34:23; 37:170; 46:113; 47:151; 49:173; 51:156; 53:44; 54:155; 55:68; 57:208; 60:10, 75; 61:1, 45
 Johnston, IDA 32:151
 Johnston, JAL 29:89
 Johnston, JG 17:140; 20:93
 Johnston, JR 63:103
 Johnston, LC 51:59; 62:29; 63:238
 Johnston, N 26:75
 Johnston, PB 49:139; 56:135
 Johnston, RA 52:157
 Johnston, S 40:72
 Johnston, SR 57:212; 64:126
 Johnston, WP 50:95
 Johnstone, RJ 6:230; 9:3 [recte]
 Jones, A 24:27
 Jones, HB 13:50
 Jones, JH 27:61
 Kak, VK 39:132; 40:163
 Kamel, HMH 63:111
 Kane, FF 6:144; 7:50; 12:41; 13:129; 21:49
 Kanis, JA 54:Spp34
 Kapur, DK 43:64
 Kassim, OA 42:184
 Kealey, WDC 62:163
 Kean, TA 1:114; 3:164, 284
 Keane, PF 62:132; 64:126
 Kee, F 58:40; 59:155; 60:137; 63:176
 Keegan, DAJ 37:162; 61:112

Keenan, DJM 49:173
 Kelly, Agnese MT 34:99; 38:51; 45:76; 47:95; 52:113; 54:196
 Kelly, CB 60:240; 61:12; 63:155
 Kelly, J 61:119
 Kelly, JD 64:126
 Kelly, MC 63:27
 Kelly, SB 56:58; 57:93; 58:56; 61:3
 Kendrick, RW 60:39
 Kennedy, AL 53:51; 55:80; 56:149; 59:55
 Kennedy, Christine 62:174
 Kennedy, CC 27:43; 34:13; 46:61
 Kennedy, JA 39:123; 46:81
 Kennedy, TL 40:43; 45:183; 49:173; 50:21, 88; 56:77
 Kenny, NT 54:204
 Kenny, Rose Ann 59:93
 Keogh, B 54:Spp44
 Keohane, M 64:39
 Kernohan, RJ 19:183; 23:63; 25:31; 30:23; 32:26; 33:132; 43:71
 Kernohan, RM 51:52; 52:142; 62:132; 64:126
 Kernohan, WG 61:151
 Kerr, A 53:58; 58:46; 60:44
 Kerr, AG 57:141; 61:39
 Kerr, DB 22:68
 Kerr, DNS 54:Spp86
 Kerr, JR 61:163; 62:50; 63:108
 Kerr, MMCF 58:60
 Kerr, S 58:145
 Kerridge, Phyllis MT 8:244
 Kettle, P 60:254; 62:11
 Khan, MG 31:144
 Khan, MM 56:60
 Khan, MS 64:108, 111
 Khanna, HL 35:105
 Khanna, R 50:S1pp4
 Kidd, BSL 29:136
 Kidd, CB 28:197, 201; 31:88; 36:139
 Kidd, CW 4:87; 7:138; 25:80; 31:105, 169
 Kidd, L 7:229
 Killen, M 48:83
 Killough, SD 27:61
 Kilpatrick, SJ 24:113
 Kim, D 54:Spp48
 Kinder, PG 47:S1pp59
 King, DJ 46:105
 Kinley, JG 39:150; 60:243
 Kinney, Anne 61:205
 Kirk, J 61:98
 Kirk, S 60:154
 Kirk, SJ 59:36; 61:3; 63:193
 Kirke, P 50:83
 Kirkpatrick, D 12:55
 Knapp, MS 50:S1pp50
 Knill-Jones, RP 60:21
 Knox, EW 31:175; 32:78; 33:28
 Knox, SJ 29:144
 Kyle, J 23:117; 26:191; 40:59
 Lafong, AC 54:58
 Laird, JD 53:117
 Lamont, ES 27:162
 Lang, J 57:141
 Lannigan, R 40:67
 Lansbergen, Q 50:S1pp54

Author Index

Biographical Index

Subject Index

Lappin, TRJ 50:88
 Larkin, KA 62:29
 Lavery, G 63:103
 Lavery, Hilary A 49:48
 Lavery, M 3:62; 13:65; 19:96
 Lavery, T 50:120
 Lawrence, C 47:134
 Lawson, GTN 24:139
 Lawson, JT 56:140
 Learmonth, JR 6:262
 Lee, B 52:164
 Lee, CH 50:77
 Lee, RJE 55:49, 178
 Leeuwen, A Van 50:S1pp54
 Leman, RM 35:1
 Lennon, W 3:272
 Leonard, AG 48:142
 Lester, D 60:58
 Lewers, H 57:96
 Lewis, JN 47:157
 Lewis, JT 2:38; 4:30; 5:51, 257; 7:144; 8:14; 54:122
 Lewis, S 59:149
 Lewis, Sheena EM 62:108
 Leyden, P 62:98
 Lim, CC 64:34
 Lim, JHK 54:65
 Lindsay, HFS 2:86
 Linton, WD 54:127
 Lioe, TF 58:198
 Livingston, RH 50:33
 Loane, RA 32:199
 Logan, CJH 29:22, 142; 33:58; 34:93; 41:135; 45:157; 45:181; 49:153; 51:52; 52:142, 170; 56:Spp57; 58:161; 61:63
 Logan, Joan B 20:58
 Logan, JS 28:164; 34:124; 35:22, 49, 50; 38:150; 40:111; 40:151; 41:33, 39, 108, 140; 43:22; 46:41; 47:S2pp1, S2pp15; 50:77; 58:83; 59:204; 60:93; 61:86, 166; 62:145
 Logan, KR 52:145; 55:70; 57:90; 58:105
 Logan, Mary ST 59:200; 61:86
 Lombard, M 54:Spp44
 Longson, M 50:S1pp22
 Lotery, AJ 64:178
 Lothian, DBM 8:29
 Loughlin, V 63:114
 Loughran, PG 53:164
 Loughrey, Clare B 63:23
 Loughrey, G 58:46
 Loughridge, JS 2:109; 4:35; 7:67; 9:127; 22:100; 34:53
 Love, AHG 28:193; 54:140, 165, 185; 55:140, 178; 58:13, 177; 60:21
 Love, SHS 43:143
 Lowe, DC 49:71
 Lowry, CG 2:4; 10:65
 Lowry, HC 16:102
 Lowry, JB 32:10
 Lowry, JH 30:36; 32:208; 47:S1pp46; 48:118
 Lowry, RC 62:116
 Lowry, WSB 33:126
 Lucey, C 30:109; 31:181
 Ludlam, CA 62:95
 Lundy, Fionnuala T 64:157
 Lundy, G 64:31

Lutton, M 61:8
 Lyle, W 6:301
 Lynas, Margaret A 40:116
 Lynch, GA 36:44; 37:71; 38:34; 40:169
 Lynn, Beatrice H 6:109
 Lyons, AR 23:34; 29:50; 34:33; 59:55
 Lyons, C 63:176
 Lyons, HA 47:177; 58:100
 Lyons, TJ 52:85
 Lyttle, D 31:79
 Lyttle, JA 56:149
 Macafee, AL 33:129; 36:51; 38:129
 Macafee, CHG 1:73; 3:129, 174; 6:306; 7:148; 11:20; 12:24; 18:129; 19:12; 27:101; 33:1; 44:93
 MacAleenan, FA 59:87
 MacArthur, W 17:28; 20:1
 MacCallum, WAG 37:151
 MacFlynn, G 59:168
 MacIlwaine, Yvonne 12:137; 14:108; 15:170
 MacKay, DN 39:135; 43:161
 MacKenzie, DWR 29:70; 30:29; 31:93; 32:197; 33:94
 MacKenzie, G 57:70
 MacLaughlin, FA 15:153; 17:127; 30:53
 MacMahon, J 64:42
 MacManus, MP 57:76
 McAleer, JJA 53:131; 55:28; 56:54; 60:49
 McAlister, JJ 27:53, 165; 28:61; 29:31
 McAllan, J 8:92
 McAllister, H 42:187
 McAloon, J 54:65
 McArdle, Maura 29:70
 McAteer, E 53:159
 McAuley, D 64:39
 McAuley, DM 60:176
 McBride, WT 62:105
 McBrien, ME 64:173
 McCaffrey, PM 58:131
 McCallion, K 64:185
 McCallion, WA 61:179; 63:3
 McCance, DR 64:157
 McCann, B 64:51
 McCann, JP 57:88
 McCann, JS 9:74, 79; 11:83; 15:175
 McCann, R 58:36; 60:108
 McCann, VJ 45:84, 195
 McCarrison, R 6:277
 McCarroll, A Mary 51:56
 McCartney, L Karen 58:60
 McCaughey, WTE 25:111
 McCaw, IH 1:47; 13:109
 McClean, Patricia 57:224
 McCleane, GJ 58:172; 59:145; 64:108
 McClelland, CJ 54:46; 60:183
 McClelland, HR 61:51; 62:63
 McClelland, RJ 57:101; 59:110
 McClelland, WM 49:148; 52:67; 54:53; 58:72; 60:63
 McClements, BM 59:217; 60:229
 McCloy, JM 8:1
 McCluggage, JR 61:29
 McClure, BG 44:153; 47:50, 186; 58:29; 59:119; 60:35
 McClure, HI 5:36, 234; 6:284; 23:89; 36:111
 McClure, N 59:183
 McCluskey, DR 55:80; 56:95, 152; 57:137

Author Index**Biographical Index****Subject Index**

McCollum, JK **18:46**
 McConnell, AA **5:154**
 McConnell, AA **19:152**
 McConnell, JB **38:150**
 McConnell, JG **55:172; 57:28; 62:44; 63:162, 170, 185; 64:58**
 McConnell, WB **30:31**
 McCormick, D **45:79**
 McCormick, WO **40:141**
 McCoy, EP **63:103**
 McCoy, GF **52:35, 136; 53:155; 54:46; 56:66, 81; 60:183**
 McCrea, JD **55:112**
 McCrea, Susan **48:83**
 McCree, C **62:153**
 McCrory, DC **60:111**
 McCrum, BW **59:168**
 McCrum, Evelyn E **58:60; 59:177**
 McCullagh, GP **1:39; 2:52; 3:96**
 McCulloch, R **1:215**
 McCullough, GW **58:105**
 McCune, KH **61:110, 182**
 McCusker, S **52:67**
 McDaniel, WH **19:176**
 McDowell, IFW **56:152**
 McDowell, RF **57:90**
 McElroy, Grace **62:127; 63:176**
 McElroy, JG **55:28**
 McElvaney, NG **61:134**
 McEvoy, JG **39:123; 42:81, 209; 45:76**
 McFadden, GDF **2:207; 4:113; 7:161; 16:114; 18:159; 26:1**
 McFarland, RJ **64:191**
 McGee, Hannah M **60:53**
 McGeown, Mary G **23:39; 24:129; 26:75; 39:123; 42:209; 46:81; 53:33, 143; 54:Spp1, Spp3; 55:1; 56:Spp79; 57:34; 63:32**
 McGilloway, Sinead **63:176**
 McGimpsey, JG **63:108**
 McGinnity, FG **56:135**
 McGovern, MC **64:197**
 McGrain, S **51:67**
 McGuffin, SJ **47:88; 48:160**
 McGuigan, JA **60:246; 61:193; 63:127**
 McIlrath, EM **47:63; 49:173; 50:21; 59:46; 62:79; 64:185**
 McIlroy, Louise **6:279**
 McIlwaine, RJ **30:31**
 McIlwaine, WJ **57:70; 64:46**
 McIvor, RA **56:95**
 McKay, C **43:41**
 McKay, JS **64:105**
 McKee, CM **57:62; 59:17**
 McKee, PH **47:195**
 McKelvey, STD **59:36; 63:111**
 McKenna, JF **62:68**
 McKeown, Florence **14:97; 16:75; 18:55, 59; 19:68**
 McKeown, KC **35:105**
 McKie, LD **61:8**
 McKiernan, PJ **56:160**
 McKinney, A **64:92**
 McKinney, WG **1:105**
 McKinsty, CS **55:97; 59:122; 61:116; 62:101; 63:12**
 McKirgan, J **56:95**
 McKnight, Agnes **56:116; 61:157**
 McKnight, AG **37:40; 38:47; 58:1**
 McKnight, JA **61:198; 64:157**

McLaughlin, BF **53:80**
 McLeod, NW **30:36, 42; 48:118; 52:35**
 McLeod, WJ **20:78**
 McLoughlin, JC **55:89; 60:246**
 McLoughlin, KG **49:148**
 McManus, K **63:127**
 McMaster, Dorothy **54:185; 58:60**
 McMaster, JP **54:133**
 McMaster, P **50:S1pp62**
 McMechan, EW **5:137; 9:6; 24:81**
 McMeekin, Carol **45:166; 46:105; 47:79, 206; 48:91**
 McMichael, J **34:103**
 McMillan, H **54:80**
 McMillan, SA **52:113; 55:112, 160**
 McMillin, WP **40:176**
 McMullan, JK **51:110**
 McMullan, PF **55:130**
 McMullin, Mary F **62:166**
 McMurray, J **9:44, 132; 10:132**
 McNee, JW **6:245**
 McNeill, AJ **54:224; 57:66**
 McNeill, H **61:8**
 McNeill, Maureen **16:41**
 McNeill, RA **29:59; 33:49**
 McNeill, TA **48:83**
 McNicholl, B **64:142**
 McPeake, B **64:131**
 McShane, MA **56:137; 57:167**
 McVeigh, E **61:198**
 McVicker, JA **42:1**
 McVicker, MA **36:118**
 McWilliams, DJ **31:185, 188**
 Mackie, R **54:80**
 Mackle, EJ **58:175**
 Maclay, Elizabeth **47:63**
 Magee, AG **59:84**
 Magee, GD **60:237**
 Magee, HE **14:85**
 Magill, Eleanor A **44:166**
 Magill, IW **8:149**
 Maginn, P **54:176**
 Maguire, CJF **49:139**
 Maguire, J **61:59**
 Mahony, JDH **38:148; 39:108**
 Majury, CW **60:150**
 Malcolm, HP **2:292**
 Mallaghan, Monica **58:60**
 Mallick, NP **50:S1pp22**
 Malone, FdeS **1:110**
 Malone, RGS **25:75**
 Markey, Geraldine M **62:11**
 Marks, V **55:74**
 Marriot, FPS **35:100; 36:53**
 Marshall, G **6:257**
 Marshall, R: **1 55; 2:118, 267; 3:219; 4:25; 5:14, 220; 6:142, 179; 7:70; 9:67; 11:62, 69; 17:188; 19:72, 80, 186; 24:92; 26:81; 28:118**
 Marshall, RJ **26:155**
 Marshall, SG **60:237**
 Marshall, TK **40:116**
 Martin, AR **4:146**
 Martin, Jeanie **47:162, 171**
 Martin, JB **63:12**

Author Index

Biographical Index

Subject Index

- Martin, JCM 1:109
 Martin, JP 6:240
 Mathers, JD 24:113
 Matthew, BM 63:12
 Matthews, HML 60:176
 Matthews, JS 7:179
 Matthews, Sara J 62:170
 Matthewson, Z 59:177
 Maurer, G 6:170
 Maw, RD 50:132; 55:80; 56:104; 58:145; 60:63; 64:34
 Mawhinney, Helen 47:95; 48:166
 Mawhinney, HJD 43:68
 Maxwell, AP 57:34, 137
 Maxwell, BM 3:53
 Maxwell, RJ 58:196
 Maybin, RP 15:170; 32:99
 Mayne, Elizabeth E 50:88; 56:95; 60:63 (*see also* Butler, Elizabeth E)
 Mayrs, EBC 5:214
 Mays, N 63:176
 Meban, C 43:33
 Meban, S 37:56
 Mennan, JC 28:201
 Megaw, J 58:89
 Mehta, MI 39:70
 Menown, IBA 62:37
 Menzies-Gow, N 63:246
 Mercer, Caroline G 57:149
 Mercer, S 23:132
 Merrett, JD 36:127; 47:100; 50:83; 53:51
 Middleton, D 44:48; 47:162, 171; 48:166; 53:143; 57:41, 172; 61:24
 Millar, JHD 20:41, 62; 23:S1pp5, S1pp29; 27:37; 39:55; 45:47; 48:83; 54:41, 200
 Millar, Sheila 38:172
 Millen, JW 13:156
 Miller, ACML 62:98
 Miller, EJ 49:1
 Milligan, KR 53:164; 54:204
 Milliken, TG 9:27; 11:98; 12:127
 Mills, GP 6:264
 Mills, JOM 58:124
 Mills, Karen A 55:33; 60:199; 61:157
 Mirakhur, M 55:187; 57:181; 59:51, 206; 61:98
 Mitchell, AB 3:84
 Mitchell, ES 30:99; 44:148; 57:215
 Mitchell, RG 42:169
 Mitchell, Susan F 41:135
 Moles, KW 50:126; 53:74
 Mollan, RAB 43:148; 45:189; 48:118; 51:67; 60:183; 61:144, 151
 Monteverde, Heather 58:103
 Montgomery, E Ann 60:86; 64:137
 Montgomery, DAD 26:51; 27:12, 130; 42:28; 44:73; 45:1; 47:39; 48:69, 109, 166; 49:71, 85; 50:21; 52:118; 61:166
 Montgomery, FP 4:28; 7:18; 11:114
 Moore, GW 53:121
 Moore, JA 53:164
 Moorehead, RJ 51:146; 54:176; 57:208; 59:36; 61:45; 62:163, 177; 63:44
 Moran, IB 48:155; 57:195
 Moriarty, JJ 3:125, 194; 5:126
 Morison, JE 8:124; 10:145; 13:70; 14:1; 17:175; 44:1; 56:23
 Morley, J 6:268, 270
 Morris, TCM 59:84; 60:254; 62:11; 63:144
 Morrison, CM 63:23
 Morrison, E 24:41; 39:30
 Morrison, PJ 62:141
 Morrow, JI 55:124; 63:99; 64:151
 Morrow, RJ 54:218
 Morton, P 39:20
 Morton, WRM 20:189
 Mudd, DG 54:211
 Mulholland, CK 57:161; 58:198; 59:90
 Mullan, FJ 63:111
 Murdock, CR 14:40; 24:139
 Murdock, ET 12:117
 Murphy, FM 36:127
 Murphy, G 64:31
 Murphy, GJJ 53:131; 56:54
 Murphy, N 53:140
 Murphy, Niamh M 61:144; 64:118
 Murphy, PG 56:146; 57:205
 Murphy, PP 59:131
 Murray, HGS 27:53, 165; 28:61
 Murtagh, HB 63:235
 Murtagh, JG 39:20; 61:175
 Mustafa, MA 39:147; 40:64; 41:161
 Nabney, JB 28:205
 Nagi, AH 40:67, 136
 Neely, MR 24:147; 28:30; 34:1
 Neely, RDG 56:140; 57:76; 58:108
 Neill, Joyce G 38:88, 119
 Neilly, PJD 63:193
 Nelson, Joanne 62:166
 Nelson, Jennifer K 55:112
 Nelson, MG 8:179; 9:51, 94; 10:111; 15:165; 19:178; 21:36; 22:113; 24:19; 28:11; 30:73; 63:223
 Nelson, PG 44:56, 68
 Nelson, RT 27:53; 28:61; 29:14
 Nelson, SD 26:186; 39:123; 44:48; 46:81; 47:162
 Nelson, WE 57:34
 Nesbitt, GA 51:130
 Nesbitt, GS 47:63
 Nevin, GB 52:153
 Nevin, NC 42:81, 213; 45:59; 50:95; 51:133; 52:153; 53:65; 54:214; 62:141
 Newton, DRL 47:S1pp49
 Nicholl, B 28:11, 55
 Nicholl, RM 25:75; 33:36; 36:131
 Nicholls, DP 57:88; 60:114; 61:98; 63:248; 64:118
 Nicks, GR 47:21
 Nixon, JR 51:146; 52:35; 60:183
 Nuboer, J 35:12
 Nugent, AnneMarie 64:118
 Oakman, D Ann 47:195
 O'Brien, A 55:175; 64:108, 111
 O'Connor, FA 52:101; 53:131; 58:119
 Odling-Smee, GW 59:36
 O'Doherty, Ann J 60:150
 O'Farrelly, Cliona 55:160
 O'Gorman, Ethna C 50:46; 54:181; 57:58
 O'Hara, MD 60:111
 O'Hare, J 62:50
 O'Kane, H 53:74
 O'Meara, RAQ 12:5

Author Index**Biographical Index****Subject Index**

O'Neill, A **60:44**
 O'Neill, HJ **39:43; 40:146; 41:155; 46:50; 47:50; 53:65; 54:75; 58:72; 59:137; 60:159**
 O'Neill, JJ **39:48**
 Opelz, G **54:Spp70**
 Oreopoulos, DG **50:S1pp4; 54:Spp48**
 Ormonde, HR **32:108**
 Orr, JF **51:67; 52:107; 56:81**
 Orszulok, J **39:72**
 Osterberg, P **59:11**
 O'Sullivan, JF **43:171; 49:105; 50:50; 52:94; 59:1; 62:93; 63:214**
 O'Toole, DP **55:86**
 Panesar, KJS **55:190; 57:93; 58:94; 61:3**
 Pantridge, JF **15:180; 16:46; 22:126; 26:155**
 Park, AT **31:169**
 Parker, M **58:190**
 Parks, RW **63:111**
 Parks, TG **39:111; 41:45; 53:84; 54:165; 59:30, 36; 60:75, 193**
 Parlevliet, J **50:S1pp54**
 Paterson, Anne **63:248**
 Pathak, UN **34:137**
 Paton, WDM **26:17**
 Patterson, Anna **56:90**
 Patterson, AJ **64:118**
 Patterson, CC **58:60; 59:155, 177; 60:137; 64:51**
 Patterson, Diana G **55:184**
 Patterson, GC **29:136; 37:155; 54:224**
 Patterson, Josephine **40:111**
 Patterson, PG **59:223**
 Patterson, T **58:134**
 Patterson, VH **53:162; 54:176; 63:151**
 Patterson, WH **2:113; 3:53**
 Patton, A **15:85**
 Paul, IR **57:215**
 Pearson, HN **57:45**
 Peel, J **42:105**
 Pereira, KD **62:98**
 Perry, J **23:63**
 Persijn, GG **50:S1pp54**
 Peyton, JWR **61:8**
 Phillips, ED **20:172**
 Piggot, J **34:27; 56:66**
 Pillow, WM **33:36**
 Pinkerton, JHM **39:147; 40:64; 50:10; 54:30**
 Piziak, Veronica K **51:56**
 Platt, H **15:42**
 Pochin, EE **22:17**
 Porter, DC **3:63; 4:34; 5:161; 31:117; 41:39**
 Porter, KG **55:160; 56:140; 58:140**
 Potts, SR **51:125; 52:164; 53:140; 54:61; 55:147; 56:100; 63:3**
 Power, M **55:151**
 Power, MJP **55:172; 57:28; 62:44**
 Price, GFW **52:167**
 Price, J **59:183**
 Price, JA **18:18; 36:1**
 Priestley, JT **31:128**
 Purce, GRB **4:103; 7:214; 13:5; 16:87**
 Purser, Honor M **19:42**
 Pyper, JB **26:71**
 Pyper, PC **50:113**

Pyper, RA **16:132; 17:179**
 Quigley, N **63:155**
 Quinn, AJ **60:168; 61:51**
 Quinn, JT **32:199; 42:187**
 Quinn, RJ **56:54**
 Qin, GX **53:125**
 Rajavi, A **54:211**
 Ramsey-Baggs, P **61:35**
 Ramsey, JCP **62:105**
 Ranaghan, Lisa **62:11**
 Rankin, Miss DD **8:107**
 Rankin, J **42:84**
 Rankin, JC **1:264; 9:61**
 Ravdin, IS **30:7**
 Raven, RW **17:34**
 Rea, GR **64:17**
 Rea, Shelagh M **55:184**
 Redmond, Aileen OB **52:153; 54:75; 56:137; 57:224**
 Reed, Vivien **50:S1pp11**
 Refausse, JA **42:87**
 Refsum, Sigrid E **61:207**
 Reid, M **46:38**
 Reid, MMCC **36:118; 56:160; 57:85; 59:119; 60:35**
 Reid, PT **64:42**
 Reilly, Lilian V **27:146**
 Reilly, M **64:98**
 Reilly, PM **55:33; 64:3**
 Renfrew, C **63:103**
 Richardson, J **38:157**
 Riley, M **62:116**
 Ritchie, A **58:40; 59:90**
 Ritchie, AJ **60:243, 248; 61:202**
 Ritchie, Catherine M **59:55**
 Ritchie, J **6:247**
 Ritchie, JWK **49:126**
 Robb, CJ **19:185**
 Robb, JC **7:214; 21:101**
 Robb, JDA **39:72; 43:64**
 Robb, JJ **42:179**
 Roberts, RN **60:168**
 Roberts, SD **47:S1pp30; 53:117; 55:112; 61:119; 64:72**
 Robertson, JH **37:136; 56:90; 61:19; 62:11**
 Robinson, CB **19:5; 20:75**
 Robinson, F Lenore J **22:138; 54:191**
 Robinson, LR **29:64**
 Robinson, Sheena Y **58:182; 62:108**
 Robinson, TJ **49:158; 57:45**
 Roddie, IC **56:Spp95**
 Roddie, TW **25:23; 29:133; 33:62**
 Rodgers, H **29:102; 33:110**
 Rolles, K **50:S1pp62**
 Rollins, N **60:35**
 Rood, JJ Van **50:S1pp54**
 Ross, HS **36:139**
 Rowlands, BJ **56:13; 60:75; 63:193; 64:185**
 Roy, AD **51:151; 59:36**
 Ruane, BJ **58:187**
 Rudd, TN **12:110**
 Rusk, Lesley W **31:93; 32:197; 33:94**
 Russell, CFJ **49:54; 54:72; 56:130**
 Russell, JD **54:191**
 Russell, M **64:64**
 Russell, MF **52:1**

Author Index

Biographical Index

Subject Index

- Rutherford, HE 30:86
 Rutherford, WH 41:10; 49:65
 Rycroft, B 33:90
 Sachs, A 41:17
 Salaman, JR 50:S1pp36
 Salathia, K 64:46
 Samuel, I 61:8
 Samuel, M 54:196
 Sanderson, Gwendolyn 57:149
 Sanderson, N 35:27
 Sandford, JC 47:195
 Sangwan, Y 63:246
 Savage, DA 57:172
 Savage, GA 50:88; 53:51
 Savage, JM 43:129; 46:123; 49:131; 56:63, 160; 58:29
 Sawney, BB 56:149
 Schott, A 27:137
 Scott, GA 33:116; 42:153
 Scott, KW 43:57; 47:100; 57:45
 Scott, ME 37:155; 42:84; 44:56; 47:57; 49:79; 52:54; 53:74
 Scott, Maureen J 58:29
 Shale, DJ 61:188
 Shanks, JH 60:229
 Shanks, OEP 43:68
 Shanks, RG 47:206; 48:91; 61:29; 63:52
 Sharma, BS 61:116, 193
 Sharma, VK 61:3
 Sharpe, PC 63:144; 64:151
 Shepherd, HWH 31:162; 35:39
 Shepherd, JT 56:Spp72; 59:103
 Shepherd, WHT 36:13
 Sheridan, B 47:73; 49:85
 Sherrard, SE 21:25
 Shorten, GD 59:221
 Signy, AG 41:66
 Simpson, DM 53:65; 59:137; 60:63
 Simpson, NJY 17:67
 Simpson, NS 58:198
 Simms, S 1:34; 2:62; 4:186
 Sims, BA 40:158; 60:101
 Sinclair, S 63:3
 Sinniah, R 41:121; 42:195
 Sinton, JA 15:3
 Slattery, C 46:123
 Sloan, DSG 55:61
 Sloan, JM 49:153; 54:218; 60:21
 Sloan, WR 8:197; 16:27; 31:64
 Small, JO 60:117
 Smiley, JA 18:38; 55:41; 57:184
 Smiley, TB 19:186; 22:126; 25:62; 44:28
 Smith, D 36:162
 Smyth, B 58:36; 62:127
 Smyth, BT 15:29
 Smyth, DH 5:57; 6:35; 7:35; 37:107
 Smyth, ETM 53:128; 54:133; 57:50; 62:50
 Smyth, FB 56:157
 Smyth, GDL 31:44; 32:160; 35:35; 57:141
 Smyth, JA 2:182; 3:261; 4:39, 237; 23:73
 Smyth, JC 28:85
 Somerville, Jennifer E 58:97
 Soong, CV 59:213; 60:251
 Southgate, HJ 55:74
 Spence, RAJ 49:65; 53:44, 84; 54:155, 165, 176; 55:49; 57:212; 58:198; 60:237; 61:110; 63:238
 Spencer, A 50:88
 Spiers, M 55:181
 Srithran, S 59:221
 Stabler, F 23:14
 Stammers, FAR 24:12
 Stanford, CF 56:60; 60:114, 164
 Stanley, JC 51:130
 Steele, I 64:118
 Steele, K 52:71; 54:214
 Stevenson, AC 19:51; 23:54; 24:113; 25:101
 Stevenson, AEM 24:52
 Stevenson, EE 34:21
 Stevenson, H 4:211
 Stevenson, HM 52:19; 54:176
 Stevenson, MM 28:11
 Stewart, D 58:36, 40
 Stewart, HH 2:284; 3:266; 5:50, 167; 6:217; 7:68, 119; 8:252
 Stewart, LH 59:211
 Stewart, Moira C 56:100; 58:29
 Stewart, R 32:3
 Stewart, RA 64:111
 Stewart, RJ 55:187
 Stewart, TJ 38:167
 Stirling, WI 60:251
 Stott, Gillian 61:29
 Stout, RW 46:119; 47:109; 54:109; 55:151; 59:106; 62:4; 64:131
 Stoy, PJ 20:118, 144
 Strachan, J 30:40; 34:22
 Strain, RWM 5:80, 176; 7:143; 10:47; 16:138; 21:76; 22:31; 36:73; 38:1; 40:17
 Strehorn, D 61:8
 Strick, MJ 63:119
 Sutherland, C 10:21
 Swallow, MW 55:124; 59:187, 206; 60:Spp1; 62:153
 Swan, HP 25:27
 Swan, WM 6:81
 Swann, Alice 51:115
 Sweeney, PJ 21:150; 34:22
 Symmers, WStC 37:85
 Synge, VM 12:51
 Taggart, AJ 55:112
 Taggart, H 61:108
 Taggart, JMCA 36:23
 Talbot, F 46:61
 Tallerman, KH 27:1
 Taylor, AR 39:119
 Taylor, IC 55:172; 57:28; 62:44; 63:162, 170, 185; 64:58
 Taylor, TC 50:113; 56:39
 Taylor, VJM 1:112
 Teale, JD 55:74
 Temple, RW 49:158
 Templeton, J 51:121; 52:125; 56:81
 Templeton, JL 51:156; 57:218
 Tennent, T 7:59
 Thiru, S 50:S1pp62
 Thomas, PS 47:186
 Thompson, EM 60:176
 Thompson, J 48:83
 Thompson, LE 54:181; 57:58
 Thompson, R 10:29; 15:78; 17:81
 Thompson, RLE 54:78; 60:75

Author Index**Biographical Index****Subject Index**

Thompson, W 37:102; 48:137; 56:123; 58:182; 60:168; 62:108
 Thomson, WWD 2:153; 4:69; 7:1; 18:208
 Thorner, HA 12:98
 Thornton, Claire M 52:31; 58:111; 61:112
 Thornton, WD 39:79
 Toal, M 61:205
 Todd, DJ 58:168
 Todd, DO 50:123
 Todd, Maree 62:4
 Todd, SJ 52:85
 Todds, A 63:116
 Tohani, VK 60:108
 Toledo-Pereyra, LH 54:Spp76
 Townsley, W 9:14; 20:159
 Tracey, F 64:137
 Tracey, Noreen G 63:12
 Trainor, Bernadette P 61:151
 Traub, AI 48:137; 52:118; 54:218; 58:182; 62:108
 Trimble, Elisabeth R 45:65; 47:73; 64:151
 Trouton, TG 57:155
 Tubman, TRJ 57:85
 Turkington, SI 1:204; 5:97, 241; 6:1; 7:241
 Turner, R 10:5
 Turner, RWD 18:24
 Uprichard, AC 53:159; 55:70
 Varghese, A 60:101
 Varma, M 61:110
 Varma, MPS 47:57; 58:187; 61:175
 Vazir, H 64:111
 Verzin, JA 56:Spp65; 57:88
 Vincent, SA 28:176
 Virus Reference Lab 31:67; 32:192
 Wade, OL 45:56, 146, 166
 Wagner, M 60:212
 Walby, AL 23:S2pp6; 50:83
 Walby, AP 61:39
 Walker, DP 50:S1pp22
 Walker, Linda JE 59:206
 Walker, PS 1:228
 Walker, RM 43:99
 Wallace, EC 58:91
 Wallace, JA 64:92
 Wallace, R 58:190
 Wallace, WFM 32:199; 33:101; 57:149
 Walmsley, Anona E 47:109
 Walsh, IK 62:132, 177
 Walsh-Brennan, KS 44:39
 Walsh, Maureen Y 55:118; 58:166; 63:111
 Ward, PJ 34:129
 Warden, DH 29:133
 Warmington, WT 24:143; 25:33; 26:195; 27:158; 35:72
 Warner, Charlotte E 10:94
 Warnock, CG 21:155
 Warren, Marjory W 18:8
 Watson, J 3:158
 Watson, J 28:24
 Watson, JD 55:61; 56:157; 58:40; 61:35
 Watson, RGP 52:48; 55:160; 58:140
 Watt, L 57:137
 Watt, PCH 60:21
 Weaver, JA 49:71, 139; 50:21; 53:18; 54:1; 56:Spp31

Webb, CH 57:220; 61:163; 63:108
 Weir, CD 63:114
 Weir, DG 55:160
 Weir, P 53:164
 Wheeler, JR 2:170; 5:88; 8:242; 11:94; 13:28; 14:73; 16:1; 22:61; 32:129
 Wheeler, WG 52:58
 Whitby, L 24:103
 White, DJG 50:S1pp62
 White, ME 30:35
 White, PD 26:122
 Whitehead, Helen M 58:119, 153
 Whitfield, CR 35:75
 Whitford, Phillipa 54:72
 Wilde, JF 12:89
 Wilkinson, AJ 57:218
 Williams, DH 38:138
 Williams, P 50:S1pp4
 Williams, R 50:S1pp62
 Willis, J 51:52
 Wills, C 62:37
 Wilmot, TJ 26:41
 Wilson, BG 60:237
 Wilson, D 63:3
 Wilson, DC 27:53; 29:31
 Wilson, DC 59:119
 Wilson, JD 47:44; 49:85
 Wilson, JV 6:40
 Wilson, JW 24:135
 Wilson, RH 57:208; 61:45, 207; 62:177; 63:44; 64:185
 Wilson, RI 39:111; 46:14; 47:S1pp15
 Wilson, RJL 15:29
 Wilson, TS 33:101; 56:146
 Wilson, W 51:23
 Wilson, WJ 3:4
 Wilson, WMcC 7:255
 Wilson, WN 6:217
 Winder, Elizabeth A 50:S1pp18
 Wing, AJ 54:Spp62
 Winter, PC 62:21
 Wisdom, GB 64:157
 Withers, RJW 6:304; 7:250; 8:101; 11:1; 19:112; 21:61; 21:172; 27:117; 29:1
 Witts, LJ 6:253
 Womersley, RA 28:193
 Wood, MA 47:S1pp63
 Wood, PHN 47:S1pp5
 Woodend, Bertha E 56:90; 61:19
 Woods, JO 47:S1pp13; 51:35; 53:76
 Woodside, CJA 2:18; 3:147; 5:49, 171; 6:203, 216; 7:142; 12:81; 13:123
 Wray, AR 51:121
 Wright, DG 62:32
 Wright, GD 61:112
 Wright, PP 1:110; 3:201
 Wu, G 54:Spp48
 Wyatt, Dorothy 49:158
 Xian, LL 53:125
 Yeates, HA 49:165; 50:54; 52:136; 60:129
 Young, JB 20:31
 Young, JC 6:187
 Young, JS 2:80; 4:36, 75, 215

Author Index Biographical Index Subject Index

Young, MRA 58:161
Young, RJ 21:71, 142

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Aberdeen, Lady P58:Spp24
Abraham, J Johnston ("James Harpole") 26:203
Adams, James Cowan 56:77-78; P56:77
Ainley, Norman Joseph 62:145-147; P62:145
Alexander, Charles J 2:66
Allbutt, Clifford 7:32-33
Allen, Frederick Martin Brice 46:2
Allison, Richard Sydney 46:24; 48:129, 131
Althaus, Julius 41:102; P41:102
Anderson, Elizabeth Garrett 26:100-105; 59:201-202
Anderson, John Hubback 46:24
Andrews, Thomas 2:129-130; 5:20; 6:163; 18:121; 40:39-40;
43:2; P2:113 opp; P36:91 (also 54:93); P40:39
Adrien, John 61:68
Babington, William 18:119
Bailie, Hugh William 3:4
Banks, Stewart P22:44 after
Barbour, John Milne 63:81; P63:81
Barcroft, Henry 56:Spp101-102; 63:69; P56:Spp74; P63:73
Beath, Robert Maitland 10:65-67, 118; 56:Spp22
Beatty, William 10:128-130
Bell, Elizabeth Gould 55:47; 59:201-202
Bell, Margaret Smith 59:201-202
Benn, Edward 5:178; 6:119-121; 22:53; 32:64-67; P22:44
after; P32:64 after
Bernard, Claude 8:254
Bichat, Francois-Xavier 48:38
Biggart, John Henry 54:1-19; P54:2, 7
Black, James 63:71-72; P63:71
Black, Joseph 18:120-121; 22:88-99
Black, Samuel 62:206
Blackwell, Elizabeth 26:97-100; 59:201
Blackwood, Reginald Walter Henry 38:2-3, 25-26
Boas, Ernest A 28:131-132
Boerhaave, Hermann 6:12-14
Bostock, Mary Frances 50:40
Boyd, James Dixon 56:Spp44-45; P56:Spp44
Boyd, John St Clair 32:74; 55:137-138; 40:92; 55:137-138;
P32:64 after; P55:137
Brod, Jan 54:Spp3
Brown, George Buckston 26:199-200
Brown, Percival P58:Spp36
Browne, Francis James 16:85; 17:20-21
Browne, John Walton 5:122-123; 9:3-4; 13:29-30; 55:15
Browne, Samuel 13:29; 38:108-109; 55:15; P38:106
Browne, Thomas 7:27
Brunton, Lauder 63:65, 68
Bryson, Allen 63:95-96
Burden, Henry 5:181-182; 58:114-116
Burden, William 6:164; 11:24-38; 27:101-116; 44:93-99;
P11:26 (also 27:102); P54:26
Burns, F P63:232
Burns, William 1:59
Burnside, William M P40:104
Byers, John William 5:185-186; 11:42-44; 32:179; 38:114;
44:100-101; P11:41 (also 38:114; 58:Spp24); P45:32

Calvert, Cecil Armstrong 25:20 after, 42; 38:13; 48:130-135;
56:Spp17-18; P25:20 after (also 38:13); P56:Spp92
Calwell, Hugh Gault 56:Spp39-40; 62:Spp1-42; P56:Spp39;
P62:Spp23, 39
Calwell, William 48:130-131
Campbell, John 5:193-194; 32:74; P32:64 after; P40:93
Campbell, Pauline (née Heron) 1:59
Campbell, Robert 5:194; 24:89, 90; 32:168-185; 38:101-102;
60:205-211; see Campbell Oration P32:176 after (also
40:98); P40:104
Campbell, Samuel Burnside Boyd 23:89
Campbell, William S 37:107
Cantrell, Thomas J 38:11
Carlisle, Hugh 6:163-164; 56:Spp96
Carnwath, Thomas 51:98-109; P51:99
Carte, Alexander 6:163
Caves, Philip Kennedy 56:Spp52; P56:Spp52
Charters, John 22:52; 63:86-87; P63:87
Chichester, Arthur 22:58; P22:44 after
Clarence, Duke of 63:93
Clarke, Brice R 58:Spp40-41; P58:Spp36
Clarke, John 6:211; 11:20
Coates, Foster 46:1; 48:131
Coffey, Robert 45:15, 133; P54:96
Colles, Abraham 2:133-135; 8:78
Colville, James 3:5; 5:194; 38:11-12; P40:105
Connor, Samuel 64:85-91
Considen, Dennis 47:23
Corkey, J Allison 55:16
Corrigan, Dominic John 2:61-62
Craig, James Andrew 7:77; 16:85; 17:21-22; 28:101; 38:15-16
Crawford, Thomas 51:46-51; P51:50
Creery, John Tate 3:4
Crooke, William 47:23-24
Crozier, Thomas Howard 48:128
Crymble, Percival Templeton 56:Spp17; P40:106
Cullen, William 22:89
Cumming, Andrew 38:15
Cuming, James 2:229-230; 5:115-116, 123; 6:164; 9:5;
48:130; 54:99; 63:83-84; P54:99 (also 63:84)
Cunningham, David 32:61, 64, 68; P32:64 after
Cushing, Harvey 54:24-25
Darling, John Singleton 5:195
Davidson, Isaac 13:32-33
Davison, John Robert 1:59
de Kergaradec, Jacques A le J 50:11-12
de Lacy, Alicia 47:25
Deeny, James 63:251
Dempsey, Alexander 5:182-183; 38:71; P38:71
Desault, Pierre-Joseph 48:38
Dick, Robert 6:164; 58:89-90
Dickie, George 6:163
Dickie, William 46:1-2
Dickson, Thomas 46:103-104
Dill, Robert Foster 5:121-122, 179; 11:38-42; 44:99-100;
54:98; 56:Spp59; P11:37; P54:98
Dorrian, Most Reverend Dr 38:63-65; P38:63 (also 56:Spp65)
Dover, Thomas 10:125-128
Drennan, John Swanwick 5:114
Drennan, William 6:16, 211; 22:50, 90; 23:143; 36:79-81;
52:170-177; P22:44 after (also 36:80; 40:30; 52:170)
Drummond, James Lawson 36:81; 40:31-37; 56:Spp95-96;
P36:80 (also 40:31; 54:91; 56:Spp7)

Author Index

Biographical Index

Subject Index

Elliot, Florence E **50**:42-43
 Elwood, Walter H **38**:17-18
 Esler, Robert **5**:181
 Fagan, John **5**:179-180; **9**:4; **38**:109; *P38:106*
 Farrell, Miss **48**:126
 Fedi, Pio **50**:60-61
 Fennell, William J **38**:67; *P38:67*
 Ferguson, John Creery **5**:113; **6**:164; **41**:108-110; **49**:109;
50:13-20; *P50:18 (also 54:98)*
 Fielden, Victor George Leopold **15**:123; **39**:100-101;
P39:100; P45:32
 Fitzgerald, Edward **61**:66-69; *P61:66*
 Fitzgerald, Thomas Naghten **47**:24
 Fleming, Alexander **42**:26; **43**:89-98
 Forcade, Henry **22**:51; **24**:84
 Forsythe, Kirk **46**:2
 Fullerton, Andrew **3**:147-148; **4**:62-63; **5**:194; **24**:90-91;
38:12-13; **42**:132-133; **45**:33-46; **48**:132; *P38:12 (also*
45:44; 56:Spp19); P40:98, 104; P45:35, 38, 39, 41, 42,
44
 Fulton, Joseph **43**:14; **48**:7-11; *P48:9*
 Galilei, Galileo *P63:58*
 Gallagher, Ruby and family **63**:80-81
 Garnett, John Armstrong **61**:68
 Gaussen, David Peter **4**:1-2; **8**:59-60
 Geddes, Stafford **39**:101; *P39:102*
 Gelston, Thomas **2**:63
 Gibson, WS **5**:106
 Gillespie, James Hunter **4**:64
 Gillies, Harold Delf **38**:58-60
 Girdwood, James **63**:78-79; *P63:79*
 Gordon, Alexander **2**:228-229; **6**:164; **45**:15-24; *P40:40 (also*
45:16); P45:22; P54:93
 Graham, James **2**:66; **5**:191; **38**:16
 Graham, Norman Clotworthy **63**:228-229, 232-233; *P63:228*
 Graves, Robert **2**:59-61; **8**:25-26, 79
 Green, Forster **58**:Spp14; *P58:Spp14*
 Greenfield, David Archibald Mant **56**:Spp102-103; **63**:70;
P56:Spp74, 103; P63:73
 Hadden, David R **64**:115
 Haliday, Alexander Henry **40**:23-24; **61**:64-65; *P61:64*
 Hall, Henry Potter *P40:109; P48:9*
 Hall, Robert **10**:131; **43**:12-13; **58**:Spp21-23; **62**:93;
P58:Spp21
 Halstead, William Stewart **53**:21; *P53:19*
 Hamilton, George **39**:103
 Hamilton, William James **56**:Spp45-46; *P56:Spp45*
 Hancock, Thomas **18**:117-119
 Hanna, Henry **15**:123; **38**:30; *P38:30*
 Harland, Edward James **63**:91-92
 Harkin, Alexander **5**:121
 Harpur, TW *P58:Spp36*
 Harrison, Douglas Creese **56**:Spp104-105
 Harvey, William **58**:Spp41; *P58:36*
 Henderson, James Alexander **38**:104; *P38:105*
 Heney, James Wilson **19**:145; **39**:103
 Henry, Thomas **2**:62
 Herald, Thomas Gordon and family **63**:95
 Hickman, Henry Hill **28**:109
 Hill, Rowland *P40:107*
 His, Wilhelm **51**:87-88; *P51:87*
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell **7**:31-32; **18**:122-127
 Holmes, Thomas **48**:11-13

Horsley, Victor **54**:24
 Hounsfield, Godfrey Newbold **56**:33
 Houston, Thomas **17**:113-114; **63**:223-233; *P17:113 before;*
P63:226
 Hunter, Richard Henry **36**:96-97; **56**:Spp17-18; **63**:202
 Hunter, William Muirhead **26**:108
 Huston, James **1**:59
 Irwin, Samuel Thompson **16**:85; **17**:23; **38**:29; **46**:19; *P38:29*
 Ismay, Thomas Henry **63**:90
 Jackson, Charles T **48**:35
 Jefferson, Harold **48**:14-15
 Jex-Blake, Sophia **26**:105-107
 Johnston, Henry Martin **5**:118
 Johnston, WEG *P58:Spp36*
 Johnstone, Robert James **7**:76-77; **8**:48-50, 60; **38**:18-19;
56:Spp22; *P38:18*
 Jones, Agnes Elizabeth **62**:147
 Jones, Robert **46**:17
 Keith, Arthur **51**:83-85; *P51:84*
 Kelly, Howard **53**:22; *P53:19*
 Kennedy, Evory **50**:12-13
 Kennedy, Robert Foster **56**:Spp41-42; *P56:Spp41*
 Kernohan, Robert J **47**:115-117; *P47:114*
 Kilner, Thomas Pomfret **38**:59-60
 Kirk, Thomas Sinclair **10**:118; **24**:89-90; **38**:23-24; **42**:130-
132; 52:107-112; **56**:Spp20; **63**:86; *P38:23 (also 40:95);*
P40:104; P52:107
 Kirkpatrick, Ross McFaul **18**:2
 Knowles, James Sheridan **18**:119-120
 Knox, Annie P **40**:107; **42**:118; *P40:107*
 Koch, Robert **58**:Spp10-12
 Kohner, Dinah **56**:Spp51; *P56:Spp51*
 Laennec, René Théophile **1**:189-190; **41**:108-110; *P41:109*
 Lamont, Albert *P63:232*
 Larrey, Dominique Jean **21**:101-113
 Lawless, William **61**:68
 Leathem, Robert RL, *P40:99, 104*
 Leman, Ralph **35**:1-11; **56**:Spp22; **62**:80, 82
 Lennox, Miss **38**:111-112; **40**:85-86, 93; *P38:111*
 Leslie, Richard Whytock **1**:59-60
 Lewinter-Frankl, Zoltan **51**:1-2
 Lind, James **10**:124
 Lindsay, James Alexander **1**:62; **2**:66-67; **5**:190; **9**:5; **11**:47;
48:131; **56**:Spp20; *P11:48 (also 58:Spp11)*
 Lindsay, Robert Charles Alexander **47**:24
 Lister, Joseph **16**:105-110; **34**:69-70
 Little, Robert **48**:19-31; **52**:58-66
 Little, William John **46**:16
 Lloyd, Alan G **56**:Spp105
 Long, Crawford Williamson **28**:110; **48**:34
 Lowry, Charles Gibson **11**:44-47; **16**:86; **17**:23-24; **20**:107;
38:17; **44**:101-115; *P38:17; P44:102 (also 53:3;*
56:Spp24)
 Lynas, James **43**:13-14
 Macafee, Charles Horner Greer **61**:75-85; *P53:12; P61:77, 84*
 MacArthur, William Porter **12**:95; **56**:Spp35-36; *P56:Spp35*
 MacCormac, Henry **2**:56-59; **5**:21; **17**:188-199; **37**:1-39;
40:38; *P2:38 after (also 36:83; 37:29; 40:38); P54:93*
 MacCormac, William **2**:227-228; **5**:21, 117-118; **37**:1-39;
48:36; **51**:16; **56**:Spp44; **63**:87; *P36:88 (also 37:29)*
 Macewan, William **54**:24
 Mackenzie, Morell **20**:113-115
 Mackenzie, William G **38**:114; *P38:114*

Author Index

Biographical Index

Subject Index

- MacLear, Thomas 18:119
 McCammond, William P40:88
 McCarrison, Robert 56:Spp33-34; P56:Spp33
 McCarthy, Brendan 5:193; 36:93; P36:92
 McCarthy, Charles 47:24-25
 McCaw, Ivan Henry P40:109
 McCaw, John 40:90; 59:204; P40:90, 104
 McCombe, James 63:84
 McConnell, Andrew 5:182
 McConnell, Robert John 25:42; 38:28; P38:28
 McCormac, John McGee 48:124-128
 McCosh, James 38:14; P38:14
 McCracken, Henry Joy 61:69-70; P61:69
 McCracken, Mary Ann 22:51-52; P22:44 after
 McCready, Wiclif 13:30; 38:10; P40:106
 McCulloch, Richard 3:4
 McDonnell, James 1:34-38; 5:21, 107-109; 21:118-119, 121; 33:84; 40:26-28; P1:34 opp (also 21:152 after; 40:26); P36:80; P54:92; P56:Spp9
 McDonnell, John 45:164; 54:95; 56:Spp10
 McDowell, Ephraim 36:1-2; 48:36
 McDowell, Robert 7:78
 McFadden, George 48:13-15; P48:9
 McFarland, F E 5:187
 McGucken, Claire 39:102
 McIlwaine, John Elder 63:68
 McIndoe, Archibald Hector 38:60-61
 McKelvey, Frank. Surgical drawings 6:36 after, figures 3, 4, 5, 6; 17:57 before
 McKeown, Ann HP 58:195
 McKeown, William A 5:178-179; 6:119-120; 13:31-32
 McKinney, DJ 32:73-74; P32:64 after
 McKisack, Henry Lawrence 38:20; P38:21
 McLeish, John 43:12
 McMordie, Hans 32:63
 McMordie, Robert James 32:64
 McMordie, William Kirkpatrick 32:61-74
 McMurray, Thomas Porter 46:17; 56:Spp43-44; P56:Spp43
 McQuitty, William Baird 38:16; 44:15-26; P38:16 (also 44:15)
 McTaggart, Amy Isobel P40:98
 McTier, Martha 45:164
 Macewen, William 48:38-39
 Magill, Ivan Whiteside 38:60; 48:39; 56:Spp87-90; P39:105; P56:Spp87
 Malcolm, Andrew George 2:130-133; 5:22-23, 109-112; 43:24-32; 48:124; 55:42-43; P36:84 (also 55:42)
 Malcolm, Harold Price 45:45; 46:18; 56:Spp15-17, 24
 Malone, Mother Mary Magdalen 56:Spp65
 Marshall, Andrew 22:50-51; 36:81; P36:80
 Marshall, Anne 50:34
 Marshall, Robert 23:89; 37:134
 Marshall, Robert William Stanley 18:2
 Martin, James Purdon 56:Spp27, 48-49; P56:Spp48
 Martin, John 28:121-122; 45:163; 56:Spp57-58
 Martin, John 46:17; 58:Spp19
 Martin, Samuel 38:103; 58:Spp19-20
 Maxwell, Patrick 35:22
 Mayrs, Edward Brice Cooper 63:68-69
 Megaw, John McIlroy P55:3
 Megaw, John Wallace Dick 56:Spp32-33; P56:32
 Miller, Edward J 49:2
 Milroy, John A 3:293; 4:63-64; 56:Spp104
 Milroy, Thomas Hugh 56:Spp100-101
 Mitchell, Arthur Brownlow 4:192-193; 11:135-138; 12:25; 38:22; P38:21
 Moniz, Egaz 56:32
 Monro, Alexander 6:14-15
 Montgomery, Frank P 26:108-109; 62:80
 Montgomery, Hugh 35:22-26
 Montgomery, William Featherston 49:109-110
 Monypeny, Alexander McCambridge Dixon 7:78; 38:10
 Moore, George and family 63:91; P63:91
 Moore, James 5:114
 Moore, James Bernard 38:71-72; P38:71
 Moore, John 5:118
 Moore, John 63:18
 Moore, John William 7:79
 Moran, Herbert 47:26-27
 Morison, John Edgar 53:preface; P53:preface
 Morrison, Ashton B 56:Spp52-56
 Morrow, John Smyth 12:24-25; 40:94; 46:1; P40:95
 Morton, William Thomas Green 28:113-117; 48:35
 Mosse, Bartholomew 49:107-108
 Mowlem, Rainsford 38:61
 Mulholland, Thomas and family 63:88-89
 Murney, Henry 5:118
 Murray, James Joseph 8:59
 Musgrave, Samuel 2:65
 Musson, Annie E 50:40
 Neill, Harriette Rosetta 59:201-202
 Nelson, Joseph 5:190-191; 13:33; 24:87; 54:99-100; P40:91 (also 54:100); P40:104
 O'Connell, Peter 5:194
 O'Doherty, John 38:72-73
 O'Glacan, Niall 4:186-189
 O'Halloran, Sylvester 57:4-6; P57:5
 O'Hara, Henry 47:25-26
 O'Meara, Thomas 6:164
 O'Neill, Arthur B P40:105
 O'Neill, Henry 5:184-185; 9:4; 24:87-88
 O'Neill, Hugh P40:108
 O'Neill, Robert Torrens P38:117; P40:91
 O'Neill, William 38:112; P38:113
 Osler, William 7:32-33; 18:210-211; 53:22-24; P53:19; P58:Spp24
 Ould, Fielding 8:77-78; 12:36; 27:31; 49:108-109; 59:3
 Paré, Ambroise 1:189; 7:23
 Patrick, Norman Colum 7:78
 Patterson, James 5:113
 Patterson, Sydney Wentworth 46:24
 Patterson, William 29:93-94
 Pechey, Mary Edith 59:200
 Pirrie, Ellie 43:11
 Pirrie, Margaret M 63:83; P63:83
 Pirrie, William James 63:82-83, 87-88; P63:88
 Porter, Josias Leslie 38:27
 Pravaz, Charles Gabriel 48:37
 Preston, John P38:117
 Pringle, Alexander 52:108-112; P52:108
 Pritchard, John Joseph 56:Spp98-99
 Purce, George Raphael Buick 19:145; 48:132
 Purdon, Anne de la Cherois 38:27
 Purdon, Charles de la Cherois 5:119-120; 22:58; 55:43-46; P55:44
 Purdon, Elias Bell 55:43
 Purdon, Henry 38:27

Author Index

Biographical Index

Subject Index

Purdon, Henry Samuel **55:46; 58:Spp16**
 Purdon, Thomas Henry **5:110-111[recte]; 55:43; 61:95-96**
 Purkinje, Johannes Evangelista **51:88-91; P51:88**
 Rankin, John Campbell **24:81; 31:125-126; 56:Spp22; 62:80**
 Redfern, Peter **54:97; 56:Spp96-97; P54:93; P59:197**
 Reid, James Seaton **5:115; 43:4-10; 63:67**
 Richthofen, Manfred von **56:Spp18-19; 63:229; P45:28**
 Riddel, Eliza and Isabella and family **63:80**
 Ritchie, William **22:52**
 Robb, Elizabeth **55:47-48**
 Robb, Alexander Gardner **38:20; 43:13**
 Robertson, William **38:105; P38:105**
 Roddie, Ian C **P56:Spp74, 103; P63:73**
 Rome, Constance **40:103; 52:107; P40:103**
 Röntgen, Wilhelm Conrad **6:99-103; 31:120-122**
 Ross, Richard **5:120**
 Rusk, John **8:59**
 Russell, Alfred **P58:Spp36**
 Russell, Thomas **61:63-74; P61:64**
 Rutherford, John **6:14-15**
 Ryan, Charles "Plevna" **47:27**
 Rynd, Francis **48:37**
 Sanders, James Maxwell **60:93-95; 61:95-96**
 Schüller, Arthur **56:32**
 Scott, Andrew **P58:Spp36**
 Scott, Francis Hugh **28:118**
 Semmelweiss, Ignaz **12:34; 16:103-105**
 Shaftesbury, Earl of **63:79-80**
 Shaw, Cecil **13:30**
 Shaw, Hetty Hamilton and family **63:95**
 Shepherd, John T **P56:Spp74**
 Sinclair, Francis Howard **P40:92**
 Sinclair, John and Thomas and family **63:85-86**
 Sinclair, Thomas **1:84; 5:187; 10:61-64, 117-118; 24:88-89; 38:25; 45:24-33; 46:18; 56:Spp18; 63:86; P38:24; P45:25, 26, 28, 30**
 Sinton, John Alexander **25:20 after; 41:17-32; 56:Spp36-38; P25:20 after (also 41:17; 56:Spp36); P41:21**
 Sloane, Hans **7:1-17; 40:20-21; P7:1 opp, 155 opp; P40:20**
 Smalley, Mary **27:32**
 Smellie, William **12:29-31; 27:29-36**
 Smiley, James **57:184-94; 60:219-228; P60:220**
 Smith, James Lorrain **1:58-59; 2:135-136; 40:96; P2:112 opp; P40:96**
 Smith, James WT **5:116; 38:109; P38:106**
 Smyth, Brice **38:110; P38:106**
 Smyth, David Henry **56:Spp46-47; P56:Spp46**
 Smyth, John A **56:Spp23; 63:229-230; P63:230**
 Smyth, Malcolm Brice **8:59; 38:23; 40:104; P40:104**
 Smyth, Sidney Brice **40:94, 104; P40:94, 104**
 Smyth, Walter **2:67**
 Smyth, William **5:192-193; 52:17; P36:92**
 Spriggs, Edmund Ivens **46:22-31**
 Steen, William C **40:96**
 Stephenson, Robert **5:107**
 Stephenson, Samuel Martin **40:25-26; P40:25**
 Stevenson, Howard **16:86; 17:24-25; 19:145**
 Stewart, Duncan **27:32**
 Stewart, George **61:68**
 Stewart, Horatio Agnew **6:164; 63:67**
 Stewart, Howard Hilton **48:128-129**
 Stewart, Robert **5:113**
 Stokes, William **2:230-234; 8:26-27**
 Swan, William Marshall **28:101; 38:10**

Sydenham, Thomas **6:11-12; 8:22-24**
 Symington, Johnson **5:188-189; 56:Spp97-98**
 Symmers, William St Clair (senior) **7:75-76, 78; P7:75 opp; P40:102**
 Taggart, WJ **6:61**
 Tait, Lawson **36:9-11**
 Tate, ES **28:127**
 Tawara, Sunao **51:85-85; P51:85**
 Thomas, Hugh Owen **4:113; 46:17**
 Thompson, David **61:86-91; P61:86**
 Thompson, Gordon Augustus **38:63; 56:Spp65-66**
 Thompson, John **48:128-129**
 Thompson, William **17:143-144; 54:200**
 Thompson, William Henry **5:191; 56:Spp99-100**
 Thomson, Humphrey Barron **18:2; 42:26**
 Thomson, Samuel Smith **22:50; 32:3-9 36:75-79; P32:4 opp (also 36:77)**
 Thomson, William Willis Dalziel **20:106-107; 38:26-27, 70-71; 42:15-27; 56:Spp21; P38:26; P42:15, 20**
 Tidy, Henry Letheby **16:85; 17:25-27**
 Tone, Theobald Wolfe **61:63-73; P61:63**
 Trotter, Thomas **10:124-125**
 Turkington, Samuel Ireland **20:107; 38:19-20; P38:19**
 Tyrell, William **56:Spp38-39; P56:Spp38**
 Vesalius, Andreas **1:183-189; 6:9-10**
 Wales, George F **5:120**
 Walker, James **7:14-15**
 Wallace, Richard **54:200**
 Walmsley, Thomas **56:Spp98**
 Warnock, James M **7:78**
 Warren, Marjory W **P41:105**
 Waterton, Charles **48:40**
 Webster, Jessie Braidwood **54:127**
 Welch, William **53:21; P53:19**
 Wells, Horace **28:111-113**
 Wells, Thomas Spencer **36:4-8; 48:34-35**
 Wentworth, D'arcy **47:23**
 Wheeler, James R **55:16**
 Wheeler, Thomas Kennedy **5:120; 8:59**
 Whelan, Betty **P56:Spp73**
 Whelan, Robert Ford **56:Spp49-50; P56:Spp49, 73**
 Whitaker, Henry **5:185**
 White, John **47:22**
 White, Paul **26:122-123**
 Whitla, William **3:68, 84-88; 4:62; 5:180-181, 192-193; 18:3-5; 26:81-86; 31:105-116; 36:93-95; 56:Spp21-22; 63:52-68; P7:154 opp (also 36:90; 63:65); P56:Spp21; P63:56, 65**
 Wilde, William **31:1-2, 7-8; 49:108**
 Wilkinson, W Camac **15:110**
 Willix, D **P63:232**
 Wilson, Charles (Lord Moran) **62:207-208**
 Wilson, William James **49:169-170; P58:Spp36**
 Windsor, Henry Morgan **47:27**
 Wiseman, Surgeon **57:3-4**
 Withers, Robert James Wilson **46:19-20**
 Wolveridge, James **49:105-106**
 Woodall, John **10:120**
 Woodside, Cecil John Alexander **24:81**
 Workman, Dr **5:179**
 Whyte, J Ernest **2:67**
 Wright, Almroth **43:89-98; 63:224-225; P63:225**
 Young, John S **7:77**

SUBJECT INDEX

abortion

- cases in the Jubilee Hospital **9**:140
- review of **10**:1-4
- therapeutic, and the law **36**:111-117

accident and emergency

- consultations in hospitals and in general practice **64**:51-57
- hospital attendances, statistics of **41**:10-16

achondroplasia **2**:202-206; **3**:112-114**acidosis**

- hyperchloraemic, with nephrocalcinosis **20**:58-61

acne **5**:251; **9**:39-43**acoustic neuromas** **57**:141-148; **61**:39-44

- commonest are schwannomas of vestibular nerve **57**:141
- surgical treatment **57**:141-148; **61**:39-44
- adverse effects **57**:141
- results **57**:143-147; **61**:41-43

acromegaly

- in Northern Ireland **59**:55-62
- morbidity and mortality **59**:58-61
- treatment **59**:58, 61-62

actinomycosis

- intrathoracic **16**:132-137
- treated with penicillin **16**:134-137
- primary cutaneous
- of the chest wall **43**:64-67
- treated with Dalacin C and penicillin **43**:64-66
- generalised, chronic recurrent **1**:105-109

actinotherapy

- in tuberculosis **1**:234

acupuncture **59**:63-70**Addison's disease**

- asthma does not occur in **5**:246
- with co-existing diabetes mellitus **31**:175-180
- see* adrenomyeloneuropathy **56**:149-151

adenoids **6**:97-98**admissions to hospital**

- medical, in Belfast **44**:62-67

adrenal glands

- congenital hyperplasia **27**:23
- functions of, history of investigation **4**:47-48
- insufficiency of **27**:12-28
- acute **27**:16-20
- chronic **27**:20-27
- latent, unsuspected **27**:15-16
- pathophysiology **27**:12-15
- in patients undergoing gastric surgery **27**:23
- causing gastroparesis **27**:23
- tests of adrenal function in **27**:24-26
- of the new-born **16**:41-45
- anencephaly and **16**:44
- foetal type of cortex in **16**:41
- involutional changes in **16**:41-45

adrenalin **4**:47**adrenomyeloneuropathy** **56**:149-151

- salt hunger in **56**:151
- elevated plasma very long chain fatty acids in **56**:150

adverse effects of medical treatment **24**:69-80**agranulocytosis**

- caused by Pyrimidon **5**:257-258; **41**:111
- pentose nucleotide in the treatment of **5**:257
- post-mortem findings **5**:258

air-fluidised bed **61**:108-109

- use in chronic lower leg ulceration **61**:108-109

air raid precautions **6**:19, 73-75**alcohol**

- alcoholism
- admissions to psychiatric hospitals for **55**:154-158
- adverse effects of **62**:58
- chronic
- in mid County Down **30**:114-118
- in Northern Ireland **32**:21-25, 186-191; **36**:33-43
- in patients admitted to a general medical unit **64**:157-163
- diagnosis of **64**:158-160
- in young people **48**:160-165
- initiation by parent or relative **48**:164
- gastrointestinal hormones in **55**:140-146
- Korsakoff's psychosis in **53**:103-110
- other alcohol related disorders **62**:60
- assaults related to **59**:75; **62**:59
- attendances at accident and emergency and **62**:58-62
- change in licensing laws and effect on absenteeism **58**:137-139
- falls related to **62**:60
- in self-poisoning **53**:131-139

allergens

- identified by patch-testing **43**:57-63
- use in contact dermatitis **43**:57-63
- see* dermatitis

almoners

- work of **22**:64-67

Altnagelvin Hospital

- photograph **25**:facing page 84

aluminium sulphate

- excess in water causing skin eruption in a patient sensitive to nickel and cobalt **60**:108-110

ampicillin

- resistance in *Haemophilus influenzae* **54**:58-60

ampulla of Vater

- carcinoma of **6**:26
- see* endoscopic sphincterotomy

amputations

- due to civil disturbance **46**:127-128

amyloidosis

- autopsy review **52**:31-34
- changing causation **52**:32
- increase in primary amyloidosis **52**:32
- congo-red negative **60**:229-234
- diagnosed by
- electron microscopy **60**:231
- presence of IgG paraprotein **60**:232-233
- liver biopsy dangerous **60**:233
- primary immunocyte-related (AL) amyloidosis **60**:232-233
- and progressive obstructive jaundice **60**:229-234
- primary **10**:68-73; **64**:191-196
- calcification of alveolar walls and pulmonary veins in **10**:72
- cardiac involvement **64**:192
- infiltration of vertebra **64**:192
- malabsorption in **64**:195
- recurrent diarrhoea **64**:192-193
- secondary **10**:71
- systemic, three cases **56**:152-156
- biochemistry **56**:152-156
- varying clinical features **56**:152-156

anaemia

- aplastic 3:154
- chronic
 - haemorrhagic 3:154
 - obscure cause 19:183-184
 - secondary 3:154
- haemolytic
 - acute 5:51-53
 - chronic 7:144-147
 - fatal 9:27-33
 - of pregnancy 3:153
- hypersplenic 19:178-182
- false positive serological tests for syphilis in 19:181-182
- treated by splenectomy 19:178-182
- pernicious 2:38-46; 3:150-2; 34:105-106
- raw liver for, early use in Belfast 56:Spp23
- of pregnancy 24:19-26
- folic acid deficiency in 24:24-26
- iron deficiency in 24:19-24
- simple achlorhydric anaemia 3:152-153
- following gastroenterostomy or gastrectomy 3:54-61
- in children 1:39-46
- in infancy 3:153-154
- iron in the treatment of 1:44; 3:153-154
- splenic 3:154

anaesthesia

- in abdominal surgery of children 7:203-204
- Althesin, trial of 43:151-158
- in Belfast 55:19-20; 56:Spp87-89
- choice of agent 13:43-49
- Cyclopropane in 15:58-77
- history of 28:101-117; 48:32-42
- in Northern Ireland 39:97-107
- intravenous using Evipan sodium 8:158
- in children 3:191-193
- modern surgical 8:149-162
- basal 8:155-157
- endotracheal 8:153-155
- local 8:159
- spinal 8:159-161
- monitoring of patient during 62:32-36
- improvements needed in anaesthetic rooms 62:34
- improvements needed in operating theatres 62:35
- standards for 62:32-33
- in neonates 19:93-95
- intratracheal tube in 19:95
- temperature control in 19:94
- pre-anaesthetic basal narcotics
 - Avertin 3:26-28
 - Evipan sodium 3:191-193
 - Gwathmey's ether-oil mixture 3:28
 - Nembutal 3:28
 - Omnopon and scopolamine hydrochloride 3:29
 - paraldehyde 3:28
 - Sodium Soneryl 3:29, 194-198

anaesthetists

- remuneration of 1:273-274

anal canal

- carcinoma of 7:170

analgesia

- epidural opiates for low back pain 52:161-163
- complications
 - respiratory depression 52:163

- urinary retention 52:163
- transient effect 52:162
- postoperative 43:159-160
- subarachnoid opiates for post-operative pain 53:146-149
- danger of respiratory depression 53:148

anatomists

- in Belfast 56:Spp44-46, Spp95-99
- primitive 7:274-278
- Renaissance (Vesalius, Columbus, Eustachius, Fallopius, Fabricius) 1:183-189

anatomy

- book reviews 6:225-226, 227; 7:150-151, 159-160
- clinical applications 3:77
- of the stomach, nomenclature 13:156-161
- teaching and value of 6:231-232; 7:150-151
- the museum of, in the Queen's University of Belfast 59:194-199

anencephalus

- an embryo of 25mm C.R. length 3:105-108
- and spina bifida
- in Belfast 42:213-222
- epidemiology 42:213-222
- high incidence in Northern Ireland 42:219-220
- possible environmental causes 42:220
- possible relation to clomiphene 45:59-64
- see* folic acid

aneurysms

- intracranial
 - pathology 25:113-118
 - rupture 25:111-118

angina pectoris

- treatment
 - propranolol 49:79-84
 - sympathectomy 17:44-48

angiography

- digital subtraction 56:34

angioplasty 51:59-66

- principle 51:64
- results 51:61-64
- adverse effects 51:64

animal diseases communicable to man 8:92-101

- anthrax 8:92-95
- foot and mouth disease 8:98-99
- glanders 8:97
- rabies 8:97-98
- salmonella 8:100
- taenia and hydatid infestation 8:100-101
- see* taeniasis
- tuberculosis 8:92-95

ankle joint

- recurrent dislocation 11:105-107
- due to rupture of the external ligament 11:105-107

ankylosing spondylitis 23:34-38

- exercises in 23:37
- iritis in 23:38
- treatment by X-rays 23:36-37

anogenital warts 56:104-108

- review of 592 cases in 1984 56:104-108
- associated sexually-transmitted diseases 56:106
- human papilloma viruses and 56:104
- cervical cytology in three patients 56:106-107

anorexia

- nervosa

Author Index

Biographical Index

Subject Index

- treated with reserpine **28**:205-206
- profound, symptom of a hypothalamic tumour **57**:224-227
- antenatal care** **4**:130; **5**:25-35; **56**:116-123
- in Belfast, in hospital or in general practice **56**:116-123
- closure of general practitioner maternity units **56**:116
- origins **18**:138
- perinatal mortality in a black South African population **62**:37-43
- identification of high risk mother and high risk foetus **62**:41-42
- inadequate uptake of antenatal care **62**:37
- anthrax** **8**:252-253
- meningitis in **8**:252-253
- antimony**
- use in granuloma inguinale **17**:160-161
- antinuclear antibodies**
- speckled pattern **55**:112-117
- associated clinical syndromes **55**:114-117
- Antiphlogistine** **7**:280
- antiseptics**
- carbolic acid
- first use in surgery in Belfast **5**:191
- in the treatment of septic wounds **2**:236
- unobtainable in Belfast **5**:191
- history of antiseptics and antiseptic methods **16**:102-113
- anuria**
- following treatment with sulphonamides **19**:176-177
- traumatic **34**:108-109
- aorta**
- coarctation **19**:80-83
- associated with subarachnoid haemorrhage **19**:80-83
- right-sided, with associated defects **51**:125-126
- aortitis**
- syphilitic **6**:217
- Apothecaries Hall of Ireland** **5**:117
- appendicectomy**
- in Belfast in 1958
- excess of young women with normal appendices **32**:206-207
- morbidity **32**:199-207
- mortality **32**:200
- Sunday onset, resultant delay and complications **32**:206-207
- appendicitis**
- case of **1**:109
- chemotherapy **23**:61-62
- in children in the Belfast area 1985-1992 **63**:3-7
- chronic **18**:153-158; **24**:52-57
- in children **18**:153-158
- diagnosis **2**:207-227
- of abscess **4**:247
- review of 390 acute cases **2**:18-31
- surgical pathology **2**:207-227
- symptoms **2**:141
- tapeworm in **5**:126
- appendix**
- adenocarcinoma of **7**:67-68
- cystadenocarcinoma of **52**:133
- a cause of pseudomyxoma peritonei **52**:133-135
- intussusception of **58**:193-195
- metaplastic polyp of **52**:132-133
- mucinous cystadenoma of **52**:133
- comparable with villous adenoma of large intestine **52**:133
- possible association with primary neoplasm of colon **52**:134
- mucocoele of **52**:131-135
- pathology of **7**:190-192, 199-203
- primary malignant lymphoma of **55**:187-189
- retention cyst of **52**:132
- strangulation of in a femoral hernia sac **63**:114-115
- apples**
- vitamin C content **7**:62-66
- Arab medicine and medical writings** **60**:120-128
- Arab medical books in library of Sir William Osler **60**:120-128
- early translations of Greek texts to Arabic, Arabic to Latin and Hebrew to Latin **60**:124
- The Tomb of Avicenna (Ibn Sina) **60**:126-127
- arginine**
- clinical usefulness **63**:197
- effects of disease **63**:195
- effects on experimental models **63**:196-197
- physiology **63**:193-195
- arsenic**
- arsenicals, action against haemolytic streptococci **2**:236
- organic preparations of
- effect on plasma proteins in syphilis and disseminated sclerosis **5**:161-163
- fatal hepatic necrosis due to **41**:111
- arseno-benzol compounds** **1**:137
- arteries**
- innervation **44**:116-126
- arteriography**
- day case procedure **62**:29-31
- arthritis**
- acute septic in children **45**:189-194
- age and site distribution **45**:189-190
- inadequate management and disastrous result **45**:191-192
- laboratory failure to isolate organisms **45**:193
- negative culture of pus and Bacteroides infection **45**:193
- organisms isolated **45**:190-191
- pathological dislocation of hip joint in **45**:194
- surgical drainage essential **45**:193
- reactive **57**:215-217; **59**:87-89
- following salmonella enteritidis infection **57**:215-217
- following yersinia pseudotuberculosis infection **59**:87-89
- associated enteritis **59**:87-88
- back pain **59**:88
- detection by serum antibodies **59**:87-88
- sacroiliitis **59**:88
- sulphasalazine treatment in **57**:216
- tissue type HLA-B27 in **57**:215-217; **59**:87-88
- rheumatoid
- cardiac damage in **52**:54-57
- echocardiogram in assessing **52**:54-57
- gastric ulcer in **26**:61-62
- red cell sedimentation rate in **3**:287-288
- treatment
- gold salts **3**:284-289; **6**:29-34
- prednisone and prednisolone **26**:51-64
- pregnancy while on treatment **26**:61
- results in **26**:55-60, 62-64
- 6-methyl prednisolone **27**:130-136
- see* “rheumatism”; rheumatic fever
- artificial limb** **1**:178; **2**:191
- arm

—Alexander Pringle and 52:107-112
 —the “P and K” arm 52:107-112
 —Surgeon Kirk and 52:107-112
 —leg, Alexander Pringle and 52:110
Arts, The
 —in rehabilitation of the disabled 59:187-193; 62:153-161
 —in relation to medicine 51:1-22
 —visual, in Northern Ireland Hospitals 64:164-171
asbestos
 —hazards in the use of 46:71-80
 —bronchial carcinoma 46:71-80
 —gastrointestinal cancer 46:77
 —mesothelioma 4:36-38; 46:71-80; 62:163-165
Aschheim-Zondek
 —test 2:68, 73; 6:276
ascites
 —intractable, treatment by peritoneovenous shunting 54:155-159
 —method, limitations, morbidity and mortality 54:155-9
 —provoking bleeding from oesophageal varices 54:158
aspirin
 —poisoning 53:80-83; 56:63-65
 —managed using high frequency jet ventilation 53:80-83
 —by therapeutic doses 56:63-65
 —provoking asthma 5:243, 249; 10:22
 —Reye’s syndrome and 56:63-65
asplenia
 —see splenectomy
Assmann focus 1:215
Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland
 —Belfast meeting 1949 18:208-211
asthma
 —asthma remedies, cocaine in 5:249
 —in children 42:169-178
 —does not occur in Addison’s disease 5:246
 —the endocrine system and 5:246-247
 —in general practice in Belfast 54:160-164
 —varied diagnostic terms for 54:160-161
 —drug treatment of 54:162-163
 —inadequacies of care 54:162-163
 —hay fever associated with 5:243
 —lipiodol contrast x-rays in 5:242
 —nose in 10:25-26
 —provoked by aspirin 5:243, 249; 10:22, 25-26
 —provoked by derris root powder 5:243
 —psychiatric aspects of 29:144-157
 —review 5:241-249
 —treatment of 5:248; 10:21-28
 —by adrenalin 5:249
 —by atropine 5:249
 —by desensitising 5:249
 —by ephedrine 5:249
 —by exercises 5:248
astrologists 8:176-177
ataxia, hereditary
 —titubation in 43:38-40
atherosclerosis
 —in the legs 44:127-131
 —surgical treatment 44:127-131
athetosis 19:106-107
atlanto-axial subluxation 62:105-107
 —associated with absence of the odontoid process 62:105-107
 —fibre-optic laryngoscopy advised for tracheal intubation 62:107

—see odontoid peg
atrial fibrillation
 —direct current conversion for 37:155-161
 —relapse after 37:159-160
 —cerebral emboli following 37:156
Australia
 —Irish surgeons in 47:21-28
axillary vein thrombosis
 —repeated, in a marathon runner 52:71-72
back pain
 —low back 50:54-59
 —radiology in diagnosis of 50:54-59
 —selection of cases for lumbar spine radiography 63:12-17
bacteraemia
 —early detection of anaerobes by blood culture 54:133-139
 —use of Malthus microbiological growth analyser 54:133-139
bactericides
 —arsenic 2:236
 —bismuth carbonate 2:124
 —metallic 1:61
bacteriology
 —beginning of interest in 5:179
bacteriophage 3:236-237
basal cell carcinoma
 —of trunk for 12 years, infected, with anaemia 60:243-245
Bazin’s disease 5:159-160
BCG vaccination 27:160
 —complications of 19:48-49
 —experience in Northern Ireland 19:48-50
 —history and practice of 19:36-41, 42-50
 —in prevention of primary tuberculosis in children 19:40-41, 48
 —production of the vaccine 19:43
beard region infections 1:47
 —impetigo 1:47
 —ringworm 1:48
 —sycosis 1:48-51
Behçet’s syndrome 56:74-76
 —in Northern Ireland 56:75
 —mononeuritis multiplex in 59:206-210
 —brainstem involvement and death 59:206-210
 —other neurological syndromes in 59:208-209
Belfast
 —The Book of 6:228
 —history of 5:16-23; 45:157-162
 —history of University Square 38:1-33
 —its medical and other associations 38:1-33
 —medical history of 4:12-24
 —Medical Literature Club of 3:286
 —medicine in 40:17-42
Belfast Charitable Society
 —history of 22:31-60
Belfast City Hospital
 —biographical details of members of staff 43:1-14; 48:1-18
 —cholera epidemic 43:5
 —history of 43:1-14; 48:1-18
 —Ivy Cottage 62:93-94
 —nursing in 43:10-11
Belfast Clinical and Pathological Society 5:109-111
Belfast Health Journal 5:184
Belfast Health Society 5:184
Belfast Insurance Practitioners Guild 1:66

Author Index

Biographical Index

Subject Index

Belfast Lough

—sewage in **51**:101-104

Belfast Medical School **5**:19-30; **6**:158-169

—the College hospital **56**:Spp10-14

—first, in the Royal Belfast Academical Institution **45**:107-145

—foundation of **45**:107-145; **56**:Spp5-14

—history of **54**:89-108; **56**:Spp5-14

—personalities in **56**:Spp15-30, Spp31-56

—surgeons of the Belfast Medical School **56**:S2pp1-9

—surgical practice in Belfast **56**:Spp24-30

—the war (1939-45) and **14**:53-58

Belfast Medical Students Association **1**:127, 274; **2**:71, 145; **8**:62, **18**:18-23

—visit to London **8**:133-137

Belfast Midnight Mission **55**:47-48**Belfast Monthly Magazine** **23**:143-148

—diseases occurring in Belfast 1808-10 **23**:144-146

Belfast Sanitary Committee **13**:29**beriberi** **5**:2, 9-10

—review of **15**:180-188

—clinical findings **15**:181-185

—pathology **15**:180-181, 185-187

bile duct

—common

—effect of pregnancy **55**:191

—obstruction of **6**:274-275

—by choledochal cyst **55**:190-192

—surgery of **12**:63, 66

—mortality **12**:63

—proximal, surgical palliation of malignant obstruction **61**:45-50

biochemistry

—in Belfast **56**:Spp103-105

—medicine and **4**:39-61

biography

—*see* Biographical Index

birth

—injuries **6**:304-306

—remarkable, of James Walker **7**:14-15

bismuth carbonate

—inhibitory effect of, on certain organisms **2**:124

blepharitis **5**:252**blindness**

—causes

—in Belfast in 1895 **13**:31-32

—in Northern Ireland **5**:89-91

—myopia and **5**:94, 95

—welfare provision in Northern Ireland **5**:91-96

blood donation **54**:53-57

—for special purposes

—granulocytes **54**:55-56

—platelets **54**:55-56

—anti-D immunoglobulin **54**:56-57

—Rh -ve men immunised with Rh +ve blood **54**:56-57

—precautions to protect such donors **54**:56-57

—specific antibodies **54**:57

—others **54**:54

blood flow

—failure of electromagnetic waves to improve, in limbs **51**:67-70

blood gases

—assessment of **60**:164-167

—ear oximetry and venous carbon dioxide **60**:164-167

blood groups

—cancers of the gastrointestinal tract and **36**:51-52

blood pressure

—effects of a meal on **55**:151-153

—in foetal sheep **5**:205-206

—lowering of

—pharmacological methods **26**:17-40

—adverse effects **26**:36-40

blood transfusion **2**:42, 124; **3**:157; **6**:310; **9**:130-131

—brain damage due to **19**:183-184

—early techniques used in **56**:Spp25

—indications for **24**:103-108

—preserving solutions **8**:170-171

—procedures for preserving blood **8**:170-175

—sources of blood,

—healthy donor, patient, placenta, cadaver **8**:170

—storage of blood for **8**:170-175

bone

—calcification **44**:137

—decalcification

—in long continued anti-epileptic treatment **47**:63-72

—in very low birthweight preterm babies **47**:186-194

—diseases of

—achondroplasia **2**:202-206; **3**:112-114

—Albers-Schonberg disease **3**:119-120

—chondrodysplasia, hereditary deforming **3**:114-117

—chondromata, multiple **3**:114-117

—diaphyseal aclasis **3**:114-115

—chondro-osteodystrophy **3**:117-118

—developmental and generalised **3**:111-125

—metabolic **44**:132-134, 136-137; **47**:63-72

—myelomatosis **3**:124

—osteitis deformans **3**:120-121

—osteitis fibrosa cystica **3**:123-124

—osteogenesis imperfecta **3**:118-119

—osteomalacia **3**:125

—osteopockilie **3**:120

—Paget's disease **3**:120-123; **44**:135

—radiology in **3**:210

—renal rickets **3**:125

—in rheumatoid arthritis **44**:135-136

—rickets, hypophosphataemic **5**:50-51

—tumour, Ewings **4**:28-30

bone setters **29**:1-13**bracing**

—spinal, in atonic cerebral palsy **44**:53-55

Braille

—teacher for the blind **5**:92

brain

—abscess, ten years after penetrating injury **61**:116-118

—ischaemia of **39**:119-122

—minimising damage from **39**:119-122

—parietal lobe disorders **39**:1-19

—in the treatment of pernicious anaemia **2**:45

—tumours of **5**:147

—diagnosis of **5**:147-151

—mental symptoms in **7**:59-62

—radiology of **5**:148-149

—thorotrast contrast in **5**:152-153

—ventriculography in **5**:154-156

breast

—carcinoma of **2**:238

—associated with pregnancy or lactation **38**:34-46

—management in patients under 40 years of age **38**:39-43
 —in Northern Ireland **38**:34-46
 —community help after mastectomy **58**:103-104
 —doubtful value of radical surgery **34**:33-43
 —invasive lobular type **50**:105-108
 —distinctive morphology **50**:105-107
 —bilaterality of **50**:107-108
 —pathology of **7**:263-267
 —screening, national mammography programme **60**:150-153
 —in Northern Ireland Eastern Board area **60**:150-153
 —followed by fine needle or surgical biopsy **60**:151-152
 —detection rate 7.8 per thousand **60**:152
 —treated by radiotherapy after surgery **34**:33-43
 —diagnosis of a mass
 —by fine needle biopsy **51**:52-55; **52**:142-144; **61**:110-111
 —by tru-cut needle biopsy **52**:142-144
 —excision of needle track advisable **52**:144
 —indications are clinical suspicion and patient anxiety **51**:54
 —fibromatosis of **58**:97-99
 —implant, rupture of **63**:238-240
 —lymphoma, fine needle biopsy in **61**:110-111
 —screening in women under 30 **51**:151-155
 —unnecessary **51**:151-155
brewers' yeast
 —in attempted improvement in diabetic control **51**:110-114
British Medical Association
 —annual meetings
 —1933; **2**:234
 —1936; **6**:51-3
 —1937; 105th, in Belfast **4**:181-183; **5**:67, 131, 198, 258-259;
6:61-63, 149-152, 157, 229
 —Belfast division **1**:129-130, 196; **3**:136, 208; **4**:128, 184;
5:65-66; **6**:63-64; **8**:140-141
 —North-East Ulster division **1**:72, 121, 273-274; **2**:68-71, 146,
 235-236; **3**:74, 137-138, 209-210; **4**:66, 184-185; **5**:67-68,
 129-130, 197; **6**:65, 153, 221-222; **7**:225-226, 80, 152-
 153; **8**:62-63, 141-142
 —Northern Ireland Branch **1**:127, 198; **2**:236; **3**:76; **4**:130,
 181-183; **5**:66, 130, 198; **6**:63, 153-154; **7**:158; **8**:63-64,
 132-133
 —Portadown and West Down division **1**:64-65, 121; **2**:66, 145;
7:80
 —Tyrone division **1**:126, 197; **2**:71; **3**:73-74, 137, 208-209;
4:65, 129-130, 185-186; **5**:132-134, 259; **6**:64; **8**:142-143
bromides **5**:168
 —habitual taking of **50**:126-127
 —poisoning by **50**:126-131
 —high serum chloride level in **50**:126
bromocriptine
 —in the treatment of acromegaly **47**:73-78
 —prediction of response to **47**:73-78
bronchiectasis **18**:25-27
 —lobectomy for **4**:103-105
 —in the upper lobe **26**:195-198
 —bronchography in **26**:196-197
 —tuberculous and non-tuberculous **26**:195-196
bronchus
 —carcinoma **2**:72; **7**:255-260; **18**:30-31
 —causing superior vena cava obstruction **27**:61-63
 —in Northern Ireland **25**:62-74
 —primary **2**:153-170
 —increased incidence **2**:168

—possible causes **2**:168-169
 —tuberculosis co-existing **28**:69-71
 —X-ray diagnosis **2**:140-141
 —rupture **25**:75-79
 —see lung
bronchitis
 —recurrent, in children **2**:259-260
bronchopneumonia
 —in children **2**:257-258
bronchoscopy **3**:138
brucellosis (abortus fever)
 —laboratory diagnosis of **1**:146; **14**:40-48
 —see undulant fever
bundle branch block
 —left, prognosis of **35**:93-99
byssinosis
 —flax **28**:164-175; **55**:41-46
caecum
 —abnormalities of in children **7**:196-199
 —fistula of **5**:79
 —infarction of lipoma of **54**:211-213
 —malignant carcinoid of **26**:186-190
 —malignant growths of **7**:165-166
 —solitary diverticulum of **50**:123-125
 —inflammation simulating other disease **50**:123-125
 —volvulus of **26**:71-74
caesarean section **18**:101
 —alternative operation for **5**:122
 —in County Tyrone in 1738/9 by a midwife **27**:32
 —history of **31**:57-63
caisson disease **52**:15; **57**:188-189
calorimetry **4**:46
Campbell Oration **2**:139-140; **7**:Spp3-11, **8**:149-162; **12**:68;
13:5-26, 95-108; **15**:3-28; **17**:1-19; **20**:1-15; **22**:17-30;
24:1-11; **26**:17-40; **28**:35-46; **30**:1-6; **32**:183; **33**:1-10;
34:103-110; **37**:107-125; **38**:101-118; **41**:89-107; **42**:116-
135; **51**:81-97; **54**:109-121
campylobacter infection **62**:127-131
 —due to drinking milk from bottles pecked by birds **62**:127-
 131
 —public health investigation of cases **62**:128
 —crow family carriers **62**:130
cancer
 —of breast see breast
 —of bronchus see bronchus
 —chemotherapy of
 —by regional arterial infusion and perfusion **32**:151-159
 —of colon see colon
 —early diagnosis of **2**:238
 —education about, in Northern Ireland **43**:171-174
 —experimental study of **2**:80-85
 —following gastroduodenal surgery **23**:2-5
 —of gallbladder **4**:219-220
 —of lip see lip
 —of liver, primary **4**:220-221; **41**:128
 —of lung see bronchus; lung
 —mortality in Northern Ireland **19**:158-175
 —in 1979-88 **60**:137-149
 —by district council areas **60**:137-149
 —plasma cell tumours **2**:52-56
 —precancerous lesions
 —of the digestive system **4**:215-222; **47**:S2pp1-59
 —of the stomach **4**:216-218

Author Index

Biographical Index

Subject Index

- surgical treatment of, advances in 17:34-43
 - of uterine cervix 2:4-17
 - screening for 53:76-79
 - Cancer Registry of Northern Ireland** 57:129-136
 - candidiasis**
 - congenital cutaneous 57:85-87
 - systemic neonatal 60:35-38
 - need for immediate diagnosis and treatment 60:35-38
 - Capgras syndrome**
 - delusion of doubling of close relatives 55:184-186
 - schizophrenia and 55:185
 - paranoia and 55:185
 - carbenoxalone**
 - cause of hypokalaemia 42:84-86
 - carbon monoxide poisoning**
 - in Belfast 15:91-95
 - carcinoid tumour**
 - of appendix 4:221; 8:181-182
 - of intestinal origin, case of 30:40-41
 - of the intestinal tract 8:179-191
 - history 8:179
 - pathology 8:186-191
 - prognosis 8:191
 - cardiac output** 5:207
 - digitalis and 5:209
 - in exercise 5:207
 - heat and 5:208
 - insulin and 5:209
 - cardiac pacing**
 - in Northern Ireland 59:131-136
 - practice in Belfast hospitals 59:131-136
 - selection of patients for 59:134-136
 - types of pacemaker in use 59:133, 135-136
 - cardiac tamponade**
 - in bronchial carcinoma 56:60-62
 - cardio-auditory syndrome**
 - in an infant, death ensuing 47:118-133
 - genetic inheritance of 47:118
 - attempts to treat 47:126-127
 - carditis**
 - in Q fever 43:104-105
 - in smallpox 4:9
 - in tuberculosis 1:208
 - viral 4:9
 - vaccinal 4:9; 62:148
 - see* heart disease, rheumatic
 - careers in medicine**
 - undergraduate preferences 48:43-61
 - ultimate, of Queen's University graduates 49:112-125
 - carotico-cavernous sinus fistula**
 - after trauma 62:101-104
 - epilepsy in 62:101-104
 - treated by balloon occlusion of internal carotid artery 62:102
 - carotid sinus**
 - effect on circulation and blood pressure 3:14-20
 - effect on respiration 6:35-39
 - histogenesis and structure 3:17-18
 - mechanism 3:14-20
 - carotid sinus syndrome**
 - carotid sinus massage in 59:93-95
 - diagnosis of 59:93-95
 - treated by a dual chamber pacemaker 59:94
 - carpal bones**
 - coalition of 63:119-120
 - scaphoid
 - fracture 56:66-68
 - non-union 56:66-68
 - special feature in children 56:66-68
 - casualty departments** 39:79-87
 - proper role of 39:79-87
 - accident and emergency or general practice 39:86-87
 - see* accident and emergency
 - cataract**
 - in the aged 7:55-58
 - pre-operative management 7:56-57
 - operation method 7:57
 - post-operative care 7:57-58
 - anaesthesia for 22:61-63
 - surgical management 16:1-2
 - catheters, central venous** 63:144-150
 - uses and advantages 63:144, 148
 - adverse effects 63:146-150
 - infecting organisms 63:148-149
 - causalgia**
 - treated by sympathectomy 3:201-202; 17:49-52
 - cell cultures** 5:129
 - rat sarcoma cells and normal rat fibroblasts 5:164-167
 - H-ion changes in roller tube culture of 5:164-167
 - Walker 256 carcinosarcoma rat cells, loss of transplantability after twenty hours in isotonic saline 29:158-162
 - certification**
 - death 2:142
 - medical 1:137-138
 - school 8:143
 - cervix, uterine**
 - carcinoma of 2:4-17; 37:71-81; 56:90-94; 59:183-186; 61:19-23
 - with carcinomas of ovary and uterus 58:190-192
 - with carcinoma of vagina 56:90-94
 - changing pattern in Northern Ireland 1965-1989 61:19-23
 - length of follow-up, seven years sufficient 56:90-94
 - papilloma virus and 56:90, 104-108
 - repeated infection with and recurrence of carcinoma 56:93
 - radiotherapy 53:84-85; 56:124-129
 - rectovaginal fistula following 53:84-87
 - treated by colostomy 53:84-87
 - recurrence after local treatment to cervix 56:90-94
 - results of treatment in Northern Ireland 37:71-81; 56:124-129
 - screening in general practice 53:76-79
 - stage 1 59:183-186
 - radical hysterectomy for 59:183-186
 - methods, adverse effects and results 59:183-186
 - cervicitis
 - diathermy coning for 37:102-106
 - cytological screening
 - in North Antrim 36:162-166
 - in Northern Ireland 37:136-145; 40:169-175
 - histological screening for intra-epithelial neoplasia 64:147-150
 - Schiller test not satisfactory 64:149
 - selection of blocks for examination 64:147-148
- charcoal haemoperfusion**
 - for aspirin poisoning 53:80-83
 - for theophylline poisoning 53:159-161
- chemistry**
 - colloid 1:61

chemotherapy

- for cancer 30:7-14
- of infections 2:236; 4:60-61; 31:25-34
- see* arseno-benzol compounds; bismuth carbonate; drugs, non-proprietary; drugs, proprietary; gold salts

chest diseases

- in children 2:257-266
- diagnosis of 1:165-168
- physical examination in 1:165-166
- physical signs of 1:165-168
- x-rays in 1:206-207, 216-222, 251-252

chest wall

- William Harvey's case of deficiency of, exposing heart 35:22-26
- major injury of, intermittent positive pressure ventilation in the management of 33:36-42; 36:131-138

child abuse 51:115-120

- duodenal rupture due to assault by father 54:221-223

children

- abdominal pain in 7:179-205
- pathology 7:189-192
- accidents to 35:83-87
- age-dependent 35:88
- causes of and prevention 35:88-92
- in the home 35:83-87
- outside the home
- road accidents 35:87
- achlorhydria in 1:39-46
- admission to hospital 38:172-175
- bad home conditions 38:173
- necessary and unnecessary 38:172-175
- anaemia in 1:39-46; 3:153-154
- bedridden children 40:57-58
- difficulty walking 40:58
- unable to sit correctly 40:58
- care of the new-born infant 10:94-101
- catarrhal children 21:74
- clubfoot in 2:308-316
- deafness, severe in 8:247
- deaths, accidental on farms 62:137-140
- drowning in slurry 62:138
- farm machinery and tractors in 62:138
- deaths, violent 20:25-26
- haemoglobin levels in 19:23-35
- happiness of 20:16-30
- head injuries in 7:119-122
- behavioural changes following 7:119-122
- family background responsible 7:121-122
- heart disease in
- rheumatic 2:267-275
- heart rhythm in 5:227-228
- heart size in 5:223-226
- ECG and 5:227-228
- hip joint disease in 2:292-303
- infant feeding 2:248-254
- intravenous anaesthesia with Evipan sodium in 3:191-193
- neuroses in 2:284-288
- normal blood pressure in 5:222-223
- paediatrics
- creation of lectureship in 1:84
- state of 2:243-247; 20:21-30
- pituitary gland, anterior, role in 2:288-292
- poverty and 38:173

- primary tuberculosis in an infant, pathology 7:216-221
- punishment of 6:179-184; 8:85
- respiratory diseases in 2:257-266
- intrathoracic tuberculosis in 2:260-266
- rheumatic fever ("rheumatism") in 5:220-228; 26:124-129
- prognosis 2:267-275
- see* heart disease, rheumatic
- state support of 6:187-202
- urinary tract infections in 54:65-67
- see* arthritis; mental subnormality

Chinese herbs 53:125-127**chlamydia trachomatis**

- infection in antenatal patients in Belfast 60:168-171
- cervical infection, diagnosis by fluorescent microscopy 60:170
- serological evidence of past infection 60:170

chloroma 18:66-67**chlorosis 2:135; 3:152****cholangitis**

- primary sclerosing 53:44-50
- association with ulcerative colitis 53:45
- family history of ulcerative colitis 53:45
- treatment medical and surgical 53:46-49

cholecystectomy

- laparoscopic 61:1-2, 3-7, 8-11
- in Altnagelvin hospital 61:3-7
- in South Tyrone hospital 61:8-11

cholecystitis

- acalculous 41:137-138; 60:105-107
- associated acalculous choledochitis 41:138
- in intensive care 60:105-107
- pathology of 60:107
- predisposing causes 60:106-107
- chronic, a cause of "indigestion" 4:211-214; 6:245-247
- cancer of gallbladder and 4:219-220
- catarrhal 6:246
- cholecystography in 6:246
- gallstones and 6:246
- treatment of 6:247

—see gallbladder**choline deficiency**

- in rats 26:75-80

chordoma 3:96-105**chorea, rheumatic 3:220**

- enterococcus and 3:266-269

—see Huntington's chorea**chorionepithelioma**

- pathology and post-mortem findings 18:59-64

choroiditis 5:156-161**Christmas disease 28:21-23****"chronic bronchitis"**

- an invalid concept 28:173
- review of 29:117-126
- a concept worth retaining 29:125

cinchophen

- fatal jaundice due to 41:111

circumcision

- female, in the Sudan 41:162

clinical pathology

- history of 63:223-234

clostridium difficile

- colitis due to, following cefotaxime 54:80-82
- diagnosis and treatment of 54:80-82

Author Index

Biographical Index

Subject Index

clubfoot 2:308-316

coalgas poisoning

—in Belfast 15:91-95

coccydynia

—coccygectomy for 51:121-124

coeliac disease 20:135; 61:134-138

—in adults 54:140-147

—anaemia in 54:145

—Crohn's disease associated 54:143

—dermatitis herpetiformis and 54:143

—folate deficiency in 54:145

—hyperparathyroidism and 54:143

—lymphoma and 54:143

—pancreatic insufficiency and 54:143

—presenting with infertility 57:88-89

—failure of patients to follow accurately a gluten-free diet 54:144

—gliadin antibody assay in diagnosis of 55:160-164

—non-diagnostic clinical features 54:140-147

—validity of jejunal mucosal biopsy in diagnosis 54:140

—non-specificity of 54:146

colitis, ulcerative 3:170-171

—in pregnancy 5:28

collapse of lung, therapeutic

—*see* pneumothorax, artificial, therapeutic; tuberculosis; gelatinothorax; oleothorax; thoracoplasty

College of General Practitioners 23:153

colon

—anatomy of, and nomenclature 5:70

—variants 5:70

—appendices epiploicae, inflammation of 5:75

—carcinoma 4:218-219; 5:77-79; 7:161-178

—adjuvant treatment for 63:44-51

—diagnosis of 7:170-172

—in Northern Ireland 59:155-160

—high deathrate 59:155-160

—pathology of 7:162-164

—post-mortem findings 12:137-142

—radium treatment 7:177-178

—surgical treatment 7:172-177

—symptoms of 7:166-170

—diverticula

—pathology of 41:45-60

—diverticulitis 1:99-104, 112-113

—complications 29:128-130

—surgical treatment 29:127-132

—methods 29:130-131

—dolichocolon 5:71, 73-74

—elongation and dilation 6:262-264

—functional divisions 1:94-98

—granulomatous disease 5:75-77

—haemorrhage from 23:142

—liposarcoma of 63:111-113

—megacolon 5:74-75; 6:262-264

—sympathectomy in 6:263-264

—non-specific infective granuloma of 5:76-77

—partial rotation of 1:110-111

—polyposis, familial adenomatous 60:193-198

—associated duodenal carcinoma 60:196

—associated lesions (Gardner's syndrome) 60:193

—autosomal dominant inheritance 60:193

—surgical management of 60:193-198

—radiology of 10:49-53

—short circuit of, for severe constipation 5:75

—spasm of 3:272-277

—strangulation of, due to gastric volvulus 58:105-107

—subserosal necrosis of, in traumatic pancreatitis 54:216-217

—venous haemorrhage in 54:216-217

—surgery of 5:69-79

—symptoms of disease of 5:71-72

—tuberculosis of 5:75

colostomy

—care of 7:176

—methods of 7:173-175

—review of 9:6-13

columbium 7:13

communication between hospitals and general practitioners 64:46-50

computed axial tomography 56:33-4

—in diagnosis of pancreatic disease 49:173-176, 178-179

—electronic transmission of image to Belfast 63:23-26

concentration camp at Belsen, Germany

—medical infections and syndromes 54:122-126

—nursing in after liberation 54:126

—starvation and disease in 54:122-126

confusional insanity 2:73-74

congenital abnormalities

—aetiology of, review 14:1-9

—cystic disease of lung 14:37-39

—gross malformations 44:3-8

—myths concerning 4:177-181

consanguinity

—importance of and data needed 24:116-122

constipation

—short circuit of colon, for severe 5:75

—treatment of 4:91-96

contraception

—effect of oral drugs for, on blood clotting 57:177-180

convulsion

—febrile 36:155-161

—possibly caused by ciprofloxacin 64:171

coproporphyrria, hereditary 63:248-250

corneal grafting 31:153-161; 33:91-92

—history of 31:154

—law relating to 31:158-161

—methods and complications 31:155-158

corneal ulcer

—treatment of 16:5

coronary artery

—left, anomalous origin from the pulmonary artery 61:175-178

cough

—rib fracture caused by 25:33

cow serum 5:142

Coxsackie virus

—A9 strain, epidemic in Northern Ireland in 1970 40:146-150

—aseptic meningitis in 40:147-148

—associated viral infections 40:147

—haemolytic anaemia and 40:147

—myalgia 40:147

—respiratory disorder 40:147

—carditis due to 30:20

—death from, in infant in 1969 40:149

—in Northern Ireland in 1960 30:19-20, 22; 32:195

—paralytic illness and 21:51-52

cripples 9:35-37

Crohn's disease 5:75-77; 7:136-137

—management of 40:59-63

Author Index

Biographical Index

Subject Index

—excessive resection a cause of severe deficiency **40:60**
 —necessity of permanent hospital supervision **40:61**
 —operation for, indications and type of **40:61-62**
 —in Northern Ireland, survey of 440 cases **59:30-35**
 —oral lesions in **59:223-224**
 —salpingo-oophoritis in **64:96-97**
 —vulval lesions in **64:92-94**
 —*see* colon, granulomatous disease **5:75-77**
cross infection **26:135-154**
Cushing's syndrome
 —pancreatic islet-cell tumour secreting ACTH **44:68-70**
cyanosis
 —lilac **1:213**
cyclopropane **8:158-159**
cysticercosis **3:136**
cystic fibrosis
 —adverse effect of a glucose load in a patient with pulmonary failure **61:188-192**
 —increased breathlessness and carbon dioxide retention in **61:188-192**
 —heavy mortality **52:153-156**
 —prevalence in Northern Ireland **52:153-156**
cystitis, chronic ulcerative **1:262**
deafness **6:28; 8:244-248**
 —disability of **30:2**
 —hearing aids for **8:244-248**
 —nerve deafness **35:42-43**
 —otosclerosis a cause of **30:3-4**
 —surgical treatment of **30:1-6**
 —*see* ear disease; otosclerosis; otitis media
death
 —certification of **2:141-142**
dementia
 —arteriosclerotic
 —treated with cyclospasmol **34:129-136**
 —senile **19:5-11**
dental disease **20:144-158**
 —caries **20:144-158**
Dental School of Belfast
 —history of **20:118-130**
dental sepsis **6:75-89**
 —bacteriology of **6:75-81**
 —pathology of **6:81-84**
 —radiology of **6:84-89**
 —remote effects of **6:75-81**
 —surgical treatment of **6:81-84**
dental surgery
 —education for **34:8-10**
 —history of **28:85-100**
 —post-operative pain, drugs for **60:39-43**
 —anti-inflammatory and analgesic agents **60:39-43**
 —vomiting after pentazocine **60:42**
depression
 —Serpasil (reserpine) and **27:162; 28:206**
 —antidepressant drugs **46:105-112**
 —adverse effects of **46:107**
 —delusions in **10:32**
 —in the aged **31:91-92**
 —management of **10:29-39**
 —phase of manic-depressive insanity **10:29-39**
dermatitis
 —herpetiformis, antigliadin antibodies in diagnosis **52:113-117**
 —jejunal biopsy in **52:114**

—cellobiose/mannitol sugar absorption test in **57:45-49**
 —industrial, and the law **47:29-38**
 —light sensitivity due to quindoxin **43:63**
 —phyto-photo dermatitis **38:51-54**
 —due to *Heracleum mentegazzianum* (giant hogweed) **38:51-54**
 —repens **1:122**
dermatology
 —history of **13:109-122**
 —10th International Congress of **21:185-186**
Derry and Londonderry
 —first use of antidiphtheritic serum **29:100**
 —medical history of **29:89-101**
 —poliomyelitis of 1954 **29:100**
 —siege of, health during **29:92-93**
 —*see* hospitals
desmoid tumour
 —in Gardner's syndrome **49:154-155**
diabetes insipidus **7:115-119**
 —anatomical basis of **8:60-61**
 —anterior hypophysis in **7:115-119**
 —due to secondary carcinoma deposit **7:115-116**
 —modified by anterior pituitary damage **7:117**
diabetes mellitus
 —co-existing Addison's disease and **31:175-180**
 —amyotrophy in
 —in a youth **61:185-7**
 —resolution of the muscle disease after control of the diabetes mellitus **61:186**
 —care in general practice **60:199-204**
 —chlorpropamide treatment
 —selection of patients for **29:38-44**
 —response to **29:45-49**
 —congenital malformations in infants of diabetic mothers **48:109-117**
 —death rates in Ireland **56:109-115**
 —investigation of, history **4:42-43**
 —joint contracture in **51:56-58**
 —keto-acidosis
 —results of treatment in a district general hospital **57:66-69**
 —nephropathy in **57:34-40**
 —general vascular disease in **57:34-40**
 —renal replacement for **57:34-40**
 —non-ketotic hyperosmolar coma in **34:140-142; 38:150-156; 57:68**
 —pregnancy in **23:85-87; 52:118-124**
 —better pre-conceptional control needed **52:121-123**
 —better results **52:120-123**
 —details of improved management **52:118-124**
 —high caesarean section rate in **52:122**
 —retinopathy in **49:139-147**
 —prognosis of **49:139-147**
 —review of **23:73-88**
 —close control of blood sugar **23:80-85**
dialysis
 —electrodialysis using ion-exchange membranes **31:79-81**
 —peritoneal **17:179-187; 55:8**
 —continuous ambulatory **54:Spp44-47, Spp48-61**
diaphragm
 —tears in due to blunt trauma to chest **55:175-157**
diarrhoea
 —aetiological forms of **3:169-173**
 —chronic, investigation and treatment of **3:164-174**

Author Index Biographical Index Subject Index

dictionary, medical 7:160

—Whitla's dictionary of treatment 8:143-145; 26:81-86

DIDMOAD syndrome

—of diabetes insipidus, diabetes mellitus, optic atrophy and deafness 60:101-104

—autosomal recessive inheritance 60:101-104

digestion

—investigation of, history 4:40-42

digestive tract

—clinical pathology of 4:237-248

—pre-cancerous lesions of 4:215-222; 47:S2pp1-59

—radiology of 4:126-127

digitalis 5:214-219

—action of 5:215-219

—preparation of 5:214

—toxic effects of 5:218; 27:143-144

digoxin

—poisoning by 55:89-92

—treatment

—by amiodarone 55:89-92

—by digoxin-specific antibody fragments 55:89-92

diphtheria 3:75

—epidemics of

—Belfast in 1940 20:79

—Killyleagh in 1889 3:75

—immunisation against 7:45-49

—antigens available 20:78-80

—no effect of on site of paralysis in poliomyelitis 20:78-80

—immunisation scheme, fees 5:259

—pathogenicity, toxicity and treatment of 12:5-23

—post-mortem findings in 10:145-152

—varying efficiency of the antitoxin 12:5-23

diplopia

—differential diagnosis 8:232-241

disc, intervertebral

—causing sciatica 10:11-13

—extreme lateral lumbar disc herniation 58:91-93

—computed tomography in diagnosis 58:91-93

—myelography inadequate 58:91-93

—failed back syndrome 59:122-130

—causes of 59:122

—diagnosis of

—computed tomography 59:122-130

—myelography in diagnosis of arachnoiditis 59:128

—pathology of 59:126-128

—epidural scarring common 59:126

—lateral recess stenosis 59:128

—recurrent disc prolapse 59:128

—other causes 59:128

—recurrent pain after surgical treatment of lumbar disc disease 59:122-130

—myelography in diagnosis of 38:176-180

—method 38:177

—deficiencies of 38:178-180

—failure 38:177

—prolapse of, surgical treatment for 32:208-210

discharges from hospital

—in Belfast 44:139-144

Dispensary, Chapel Lane 45:130

Dispensary Medical Service 3:75; 4:128; 5:134; 6:301-303; 52:1-18

—development of the dispensary system 52:4-7

—legislation and regulations concerning 52:8-11, 15-16

—nature of the practice 52:11-15

disseminated sclerosis

—prevalence and familial incidence of 23:S2pp1-92

—treated with arsenicals 20:62-65

distinction awards 43:99-102

diverticula of small intestine

—formation of enteroliths in 61:179-181

diverticulitis

—*see* colon

Dixon Lecture (Royal Victoria Hospital) 23:116; 30:7-14;

31:9-24, 128-141; 33:11-16; 34:111-123; 35:12-21; 40:85-

110; 42:105-115; 44:137-138; 47:21-28; 60:80-85

dolichocolon 5:71, 73-74

Down County Infirmary

—diet sheet 1767 7:84

Down's syndrome

—associated with a familial 14/21 translocation 50:95-98

—genetic abnormalities in 50:95

—incidence in Northern Ireland 50:95

drug addiction

—to Phensic 46:100-102

drugs

—abuse of

—amphetamine and mental illness 30:31-34

—adverse effects of 41:111-120

—anticonvulsants

—therapeutic monitoring of 64:151-156

—necessity to judge disease by clinical state 64:151-156

—usefulness for carbamazepine and phenytoin 64:155

—usefulness in overdose and non-compliance 64:151-156

—antidepressants 46:105-112

—cost of

—antibiotic administration 62:50-57

—law of surveillance and control 41:115-120

—surveillance of 41:111-120

—varying susceptibility to 6:236-240

—*see* arsenic; carbenoxalone; cinchophen; Phensic;

Pyramidon; stilboestrol; thalidomide

drugs, non-proprietary

—benzyl cinnamic ester 1:233

—bismuth subnitrate, death from 4:201

—calcium chloride 1:233

—cod liver oil 1:254, 233

—creosote 1:233

—cryogenine 1:233

—digitalis 5:214-219

—garlic, oil of 1:229

—Jacobsen's solution 1:233

—methyl alcohol 1:229-230

—morphine 1:233; 6:236

—Ruppel's serum 1:233

—tebeprotin 5:156-160

—tuberculin 1:222-228, 233, 254

drugs, proprietary

—Antabuse 19:108

—Chloretone 1:233

—Collosol calcium 1:233

—Crisalbine 1:229

—Distalgescic 58:187-189

—Evipan Sodium 3:191-193

—Myocrisin 10:39

—Nepenthe 6:234

—Novarsenobillon 9:13

Author Index

Biographical Index

Subject Index

–Opacol 10:28
 –Pentothal 8:158
 –Phensic
 —addiction to 46:100-102
 —contains aspirin, salicylamide and caffeine 46:100
 —kidney damage due to 46:100-102
 –Proseptasine 6:185; 9:139
 –Pyramidon
 —cause of agranulocytosis and death 5:257-258; 41:111
 –Sanocrysin 1:229, 254
 –Serpasil
 —and depression 27:162
 –Sodium Soneryl 3:194-198
 –Solganol 1:229
 –Soluseptasine 6:184-186; 9:139
 –Soneryl suppository 9:139
 –Sulphapyridine (M&B 693) 9:33
 –Theogardenal 9:102
 –Thiazamide 10:28
 –Uleron 9:79-93
 –Uropac 9:26
ductus arteriosus
 —closing of 5:206-207
drunken drivers
 —fitness to drive 46:36-37
 —survey of in Belfast 46:32-37
 —value of blood alcohol estimations 46:36-37
duodenal intubation 6:246-247
duodenal ulcer
 —acute
 —perforation of 56:134
 —chronic
 —alkalosis in 7:70-73
 —complications of 6:23-24
 —diagnosis 1:198
 —gastric hypersecretion in 56:77-78
 —haemorrhage from 2:124; 6:25
 —intestinal malrotation and 1:110
 —perforation of 56:130-134
 —surgical treatment of 56:130-134
 —selection for operation 4:243
 —surgical anatomy of 6:20-21
 —surgical pathology of 6:22-23
 —survey and review of 4:191-200
 —treatment 1:198; 3:290
 —alkaline 2:118-124
 —surgical 4:223-227; 35:12-21
 —*see* gastric ulcer; vagus nerve
duodenum
 —adenocarcinoma of, operative management 63:241-245
 —adjuvant chemotherapy 63:241-245
 —foreign bodies in 6:26
 —gallstones in 6:25-26
 —intubation of 6:246-247
 —megaloduodenum 6:26-27
 —obstruction of 6:27
 —rupture of due to child abuse 54:221-223
 —clinical features and pathology 54:221-223
 —stricture of 35:70
 —*see* duodenal ulcer
dust inhalation and lung diseases
 —Derris root powder 5:243
 —feathers 5:243

—fungi 5:243
 —*see* asbestos; farmer's lung; flax byssinosis
dysentery 4:7-8
 —chronic bacillary 15:165-169
dyspepsia
 —delay in diagnosis 4:223
 —operation for 4:223-227
 —surgical 4:223-227
 —*see* "indigestion"
dystonia
 —due to metoclopramide (Maxolon) 46:38-40
 —brief respiratory arrest in 46:38
 —due to trifluoperazine 59:221-222
ear disease 8:219-226
 —deafness, causes of 8:222-225
 —examination of ear and hearing 8:219-222
 —*see* otitis media; oto-rhino-laryngology; otosclerosis
earlobe crease 49:171-172
Echo virus
 —type 4, epidemic in Northern Ireland 1970-71 41:155-160
 —aseptic meningitis in 41:156-158
 —type 6, epidemic in Northern Ireland 1968 39:43-47
 —aseptic meningitis in 39:44
 —death from 39:44
 —paralysis in 39:44
 —other syndromes 39:44, 46
 —type 7, epidemic in Northern Ireland 1984 54:191-195
 —aseptic meningitis in 54:192-194
 —gastroenteritis in 54:192-194
 —type 19, epidemic in Northern Ireland 1974-75 46:50-52
 —aseptic meningitis in 46:50-52
eclampsia 1:73
 —ending with the delivery of the placenta 20:74
 —mortality in 18:212-218
 —causes of 18:215-218
 —post partum 20:66-74
education, medical 6:230-233
 —post-graduate 5:183, 204
effort syndrome
 —review 9:67-73
elderly
 —mental illness in 31:88-92
 —better survival 31:91
 —depression in 31:91-92
 —women after hip surgery 64:118-125
 —benefit of exercise in 64:123-124
 —exercise testing 64:120-121
 —methods 64:119
 —fitness in 64:118-119
 —*see* geriatrics
electrical convulsant treatment 15:78-84
 —rise in serum potassium in 58:172-174
electrocardiography
 —in childhood rheumatism 2:274
electroencephalography 19:107-108; 20:41-57
embolism, arterial
 —femoral 3:63-67
embryology
 —an ancient treatise 5:40-45
emergency care
 —in general practice 60:1-9
emphysema
 —subcutaneous, in asthma 25:31-32

Author Index

Biographical Index

Subject Index

- empyema** 2:73, 258-259; 18:27-28
 –actinomycotic 16:132-137
 –necessitatis 56:140-142
 –tuberculous 6:174
encephalitis 21:83
 –due to the Epstein-Barr virus 49:158-164
encephalopathy
 –acute, in arsenical treatment of syphilis 15:175-179
endocarditis
 –bacterial 3:232-236; 8:53-58; 63:108-110
 –due to *Gemella morbillorum* 63:108-110
 –micro organisms postmortem not the same as during life 23:42
 –pathology of 14:108-118; 23:39-46
 –penicillin in 15:29-41
 –infective, associated with ulcerative colitis 60:114-116
 –*see* children, heart disease in; rheumatic fever; “rheumatism”
endocrinology
 –review 4:42-52
endometriosis 16:27-32
endometritis
 –postpartum 60:170
endoscopic sphincterotomy 52:101-106
 –complications of 58:119-123
 –methods, results, adverse effects 52:101-104
 –in papillary stenosis 52:106
 –in periampullary carcinoma 52:105-106
 –removal of gallstones from the common bile duct 52:101-106
endotracheal intubation
 –awake blind nasal intubation 54:204-207
 –avoidance of toxic dose of lignocaine 54:204-205
 –cricothyroid puncture and injection of lignocaine in 54:206
 –fiberoptic laryngoscopy and 54:206
 –method and results 54:204-207
enteric fevers
 –in Northern Ireland
 –epidemiology of 3:4-13
 –polluted shellfish and 3:7; 6:248
 –*see* paratyphoid fever; salmonella infections; typhoid fever
enterococcus
 –disease and 1:120
 –“rheumatism” and 3:237-358
 –Sydenham’s chorea and 3:266-269
enterolithiasis 58:196-197
enuresis 6:255-257
eosinophil blood cell
 –granule of 2:47-52
ependymomas
 –spinal, in Northern Ireland 59:51-54
 –computed tomography in diagnosis 59:52
 –histological types 59:52-53
 –with myelographic enhancement 59:52
epidemiology
 –methods of long-term follow-up 59:177-182
 –use in studying myocardial infarction 59:177-182
epiglottitis, acute 57:205-207
 –familial spread of 57:206-207
 –haemophilus influenzae in 57:205-207
 –other organisms in 57:205
 –treatment with chloramphenicol 57:205-207
 –danger of in young children 57:206
 –vaccination against 57:207
epilepsy
 –bromides in 5:168
 –ketogenic diet in 5:168
 –management of 5:167-171
 –patient non-compliance in 5:168-169
 –Phenobarbital in 5:168-170
 –post-traumatic 27:37-42
 –brain stem damage in 27:37-42
 –provoked by video games 63:99-102
 –pyknoepilepsy 5:170
epiphysis
 –separation of, due to obstetric injury 6:304-306
epithelioma
 –benign, calcifying, of Malherbe 49:153, 156
 –*see* polyposis
epituberculosis 1:244
Epstein-Barr virus 50:1-9
 –infection with
 –encephalitis in 49:158-164
 –cerebellar ataxia in 49:158-164
 –pericarditis in 49:160
 –specific serological tests for 49:158; 50:3
 –lymphoma and 50:2, 5-7
 –nasopharyngeal carcinoma and 50:2, 5-7
 –*see* infectious mononucleosis
erythema multiforme
 –association with herpes simplex 47:95-99
erythema nodosum 1:211; 5:80-88
ethics
 –medical 26:108-121; 56:1-12
ethylenediamine
 –drugs containing 61:205-206
 –sensitivity to 61:205-206
eugenics 1:129-130
Ewing’s tumour
 –treated by X-rays 4:28-30
examinations
 –for the degree of MB, BCh, BAO 24:100-101
exercise
 –dependence on 58:102
 –repeated physical injury and 58:102
 –rest and 27:117-129
 –John Hilton’s book 27:125
extradural haematoma
 –spinal 52:157-160
 –anticoagulation a cause 52:159
 –surgical treatment of 52:157-160
eye injuries
 –caused by civil disturbances 40:72-77
 –pathology 40:72-77
 –prognosis poor 40:72-77
 –in normal civil life 40:72
Eye Service
 –national 5:127-128
facial paralysis
 –in Echovirus 7 infection 54:194
failed back syndrome 59:122-130
 –*see* disc intervertebral
Fallopian tube
 –conservative treatment of 5:125
family planning
 –in Belfast 32:49-60
 –in the Royal Maternity Hospital 38:88-90

famine in Ireland

- dropsy in 20:6
- fever in 20:3-15
- in Belfast 20:10-12
- medical survey of 20:1-15
- origins of 58:201-202
- scurvy in 20:6

farmer's lung 21:150-154; 34:11-12

- nature and diagnosis of 34:11-12

fasciitis 61:112-115

- eosinophilic, with joint disorder 61:112-115

fat embolism

- due to closed bone fracture reduction 55:86-88

fatty acids

- very long chain fatty acids 56:149-151

fees

- lunacy 4:185-186
- obstetric 4:186

femur

- epiphysis, lower femoral, separation of by obstetric injury, with gangrene of toes 6:304-306

—see fractures**fertilisation, human**

- replacement of frozen-thawed embryos after in vitro fertilisation, normal birth after 62:108-111

fertility

- population 24:113-116

fever

- Borrelian relapsing fever 17:30-33
- famine fevers 17:28-33; 20:3-15
- glandular 4:30-33
- Haverhill 13:138
- post-operative 9:14-26
- rat bite 13:129-143
- “relapsing” fevers in the nineteenth century 58:83-88
- see* enteric fevers; trench fever; typhoid fever; typhus fever

fibroelastosis

- endocardial 26:124

fibrocystic disease 20:135**films, cine**

- British Medical 5:123-124
- Colles' fracture 8:63
- emergency operations 8:63
- fracture of neck of femur 8:64
- fractures of spine treated by Böhler's method 5:129
- obstetrical 4:128
- orthopaedic exercises 4:184
- resuscitation, of new-born 4:184
- structure and care of feet 5:129
- various 7:154

finger infections

- medical and surgical treatment of 29:22-30

fistula

- cholecystocolic 6:25
- cholecystoduodenal 6:25-26
- jejunocolic 4:224-225
- nephrobronchocutaneous 63:116-118
- oromaxillary, caused by tooth extraction 11:10-16

flax byssinosis 28:164-175; 55:41-46**Fleming, Alexander** 43:89-98

- Campbell oration on penicillin, and his association with Belfast workers in his field 13:95-108
- his opinions on antiseptics, local and parenteral in 1933 2:236

fluorine

- in dental medicine 20:157-158
- fluoride content of wells in County Fermanagh 43:41-43
- epidemiology of dental health in children drinking this well water 43:41-43

foetus

- auscultation of the foetal heart 50:10-20
- circulation of blood in 5:206
- heart rate of, monitoring 35:75-82
- abnormalities of rate and rhythm 35:76-81
- monitoring, automatic 35:75-82
- power of mother's imagination over 4:177-181

follic acid

- first mention of in the Ulster Medical Journal 19:180
- not helpful in the treatment of psoriasis 47:100-101
- helpful in preventing neural tube defects 64:31-33
- supervision necessary to ensure compliance 64:31-33

folklore

- medicine and 25:41-61

foot

- disabilities of 1:119
- flail-foot, operation for 1:63

foreign bodies

- aluminium in the oesophagus 61:106-107
- diagnosis of 15:97-99
- endoscopic removal of 15:99-102
- inhaled 15:96-102
- special danger of nuts in the air passages 15:99
- swallowed 1:63; 15:96-102

forensic medicine 5:132; 7:272; 9:34

- the Buck Ruxton case 7:222-223

forensic pathology service 40:117**Forster Green Hospital** 58:Sp14-18**fowl pox** 51:103**fractures** 1:198

- Braun splint 4:113
- external fixation of 56:81-89
- Belfast experience, the Belfast fixator 56:86-88
- of femur
 - in children 5:137-147
 - pathology 5:137
 - treatment 5:140-147
 - neck 6:266-267; 38:129-137; 43:136
 - femoral head replacement in 38:129-137
 - nursing in 38:137
 - Smith-Petersen nail fixation of 6:266-267
 - due to stress 39:111-118
 - types 39:111
 - causes of 39:112
 - proximal femur
 - spinal anaesthesia for 56:39-44
 - in the elderly female, outcome of 60:28-34
 - shaft 50:113-119
 - treated by
 - cast brace 50:113-119
 - intramedullary AO interlocking nail 60:129-136
 - history of methods, results, complications 60:129-136
 - subtrochanteric, use of Zickel device 51:146-150
 - advantage of 51:148-149
 - trochanteric 21:172-176
 - treated by
 - Ender method 52:136-141
 - mortality 13 percent 52:140

Author Index

Biographical Index

Subject Index

- Russel traction **21**:175-176
- of humerus, supracondylar **24**:37-40
- obstruction of brachial artery and **24**:37-40
- non-union in **3**:277-283
- operative fixation in **4**:113, 124; **5**:141-143, 144-145
- pathology of **3**:277-283; **4**:114-115
- of radius, head **31**:51-56
- pathology and management **31**:51-56
- of rib(s), due to cough **25**:33; **35**:72-4
- review of **4**:113-125
- stress fractures
- of the femoral neck **39**:111-118
- of the tibia **53**:121-124
- in athletes **53**:121-124
- in a ballet dancer **53**:123
- diagnosis of **53**:122
- Thomas splint **4**:113; **5**:143, 145
- of tibia
- lower epiphysis, fibular aspect **31**:185-187
- due to stress **53**:121-124
- upper end **8**:101-106
- traction in **4**:113, 115-119
- transfixion pins in **4**:119-120
- treatment of **4**:113-125; **5**:140-146
- provision for **11**:128-129
- walking calliper **4**:118-119
- x-ray examination in **4**:113
- fragilitas ossium** **5**:137-138
- Friedreich's ataxia**
- associated with diabetes mellitus **51**:56-58
- functional phenomena**
- in organic disease **11**:62-67
- funerals**
- shoulder-scarves worn at, by medical men **5**:120
- furunculosis** **5**:250-256
- treatment
- with staphylococcal toxoid **5**:250
- with vaccines **5**:255
- galactosaemia**
- a cause of ovarian failure **54**:218-220
- Galileo**
- statue of **50**:60-61
- gallbladder**
- anatomy of **12**:57-58
- cancer of **4**:219-20
- cholecystitis, chronic **4**:211-214
- diseases of **1**:63; **4**:219-220
- empyema of, and spontaneous external fistula **50**:129-131
- fistula
- cholecystocolic **6**:25
- cholecystoduodenal **6**:25-26
- knife wound of **35**:100-104
- mortality after operation **12**:62-63
- pathology of **12**:58-61
- persistent opacification 24 hours after cholecystectomy **51**:156-160
- possible use in identifying gallbladder disease **51**:156-160
- surgery of **12**:57-67
- see* cholecystectomy; cholecystitis; gallstones
- gallium**
- scanning in diagnosis of bone and joint sepsis **53**:117-120
- low accuracy of **53**:117-120
- gallstones**
- cancer of gallbladder and **4**:219-220
- the duodenum and **6**:25-26
- gallstone ileus or obstruction **6**:25; **12**:60
- see* gallbladder
- ganglionic tissue**
- of the ileo-caecal junction **5**:54-57
- gangrene**
- Fournier's, **59**:90-92
- after carcinoma of the rectum **59**:90-91
- after duodenal ulcer perforation **59**:90-91
- gas, nontraumatic, with caecal carcinoma **39**:150-152
- in pneumococcal septicaemia after splenectomy **60**:117-119
- Gardner's syndrome** **49**:153-157
- see* polyposis
- gastrectomy, partial**
- closure of duodenal stump in **6**:27-28
- complications of **3**:54; **4**:227
- osteomalacia **34**:27-32
- follow-up, short-term, of 100 cases for gastric or duodenal ulcer **23**:132-141
- adverse effects **23**:138-141
- method of **4**:226-227
- as treatment for gastric ulcer **1**:22-33; **7**:134-136
- gastric hyperchlorhydria**
- and James Cowan Adams **56**:77-78
- gastric ulcer**
- alkaline treatment of **2**:118-124
- bismuth carbonate in the treatment of **2**:124
- carcinoma of stomach and **4**:216-218; **6**:273
- concentric contraction of the antrum in **35**:51
- diagnosis **1**:198; **4**:196-197, 223
- history of surgical treatment of **4**:191-200
- hourglass stricture in **35**:50-71
- pathology **1**:24; **4**:223-225
- sclerosis of the lesser curvature in **35**:51
- surgical treatment of **4**:191-200, 223-227
- by partial gastrectomy **1**:22-23; **7**:134-136
- by other surgical procedures **1**:22
- post operative care **1**:23-24
- symptoms of **1**:23
- treatment of **3**:290
- see* duodenal ulcer
- gastric volvulus** **58**:105-107
- herniation into thorax and strangulation of colon **58**:105-107
- gastroenteritis**
- in infants **47**:50-56
- in the newborn **13**:74
- see* rotavirus
- gastro-entero-pancreatic hormones**
- effect of oral ethanol on **50**:120-122
- effect of oral ethanol and carbohydrate on **54**:185-190
- gastroenterostomy**
- bad results of **6**:23-24
- cancer following **6**:24
- complications of **3**:53-61; **4**:224-225
- jejunal ulcer following **4**:224-225; **6**:23
- jejuno-colic fistula following **4**:224-225; **6**:23
- non-obstructive failure of the stoma to work **6**:24
- selection of cases for **4**:243-244
- gastrointestinal haemorrhage, upper** **58**:140-144
- mortality of **58**:140-144
- see* haematemesis
- gastrointestinal tract**
- polyps of **4**:218-219

–pre-cancerous lesions of 4:215-222; 47:S2pp1-59
 –radiology of 4:201-210
 –*see* polyposis
gastro-oesophageal reflux
 –measurement of 54:165-170
gelatinothorax 1:235
General Medical Council 51:23-34
general paralysis of the insane
 –in a child 6:217-219
general practice 2:72, 124-129; 4:128; 5:134; 6:67-69, 301-303
 –asthma in 54:160-164
 –causes of death in 40:1-13
 –changing organisation 54:128-131
 –diabetes mellitus, care in 60:199-204
 –direct access to contrast radiography 47:157-161
 –in eclipse 20:31-40
 –emergency care in 60:1-9
 –group practice, organisation of 33:17-27; 42:92-99
 –health centre for 18:143-152
 –history of 64:3-16
 —changing conditions 64:3-16
 —public health opportunities 64:3-16
 —inner city practice in Belfast 64:17-30
 —chronic illness and disability in 64:19-22
 —premature mortality 64:22-24
 —stress in practitioners 64:25-29
 –locums in England and Wales 56:163
 –midwifery in general practice in Ballymoney 35:27-34
 –nursing in 42:74-80
 –psychosexual problems in 57:58-61
 –in Rathfriland 49:1-22
 –research in 36:151-154
 –screening for cancer of uterine cervix in 53:76-79
 –survey of
 —in Ballylesson, County Down 32:99-107
 —in Belfast 38:47-50; 42:1-8; 55:33-40
 –training for 58:1-12
genetic markers
 –properdin Factor B in Northern Ireland 57:41-44
 –glyoxalase 1 in Northern Ireland 57:41-44
 –*see* tissue typing
genetics
 –clinical genetics 60:212-218
 –in health and disease 22:100-112
 –recording genetic information 23:54-60
 —data needed 23:54-58
 —linkage data needed 23:58-59
 —setting out data 23:56-57, 59
geriatrics 15:150-152; 18:8-17; 21:130-141, 177-184; 32:44-48; 62:4-10; 63:162-169, 170-175, 185-192; 64:58-63
 –care in a welfare home in north County Antrim 41:149-154
 –disease in inmates 41:151
 –communication of discharge information 61:56-58
 –death during respite care 58:131-133
 –death in a psychogeriatric assessment unit 58:134-136
 –dementia in 59:106-109
 –emergency admissions 47:109-113
 –exercise class following hip surgery 61:144-150
 –gastrointestinal endoscopy in the aged 58:177-181
 –in North Antrim 44:159-165
 –in the 1980's 54:109-121
 –increasing disability in aged patients, 59:106-109; 60:86-92

–nursing home residents 64:137-141
 —appropriate care of 64:137-141
 —profile of 60:154-158
 —varying degrees of disability in 64:137-141
 –outcome in an acute geriatric medical unit 55:28-32
 –residential accommodation, selection for 57:28, 33
 –*see* elderly
Ghon focus 1:215
Giant's causeway 7:13
glaucoma 22:3-16
 –acute angle closure 64:178-180
 —diagnosis dangerously delayed by medication 64:178-180
 —provocation by ipratropium, chlorpromazine, thioridazine, cyclizine, salbutamol 64:179
glipizide
 –evaluation of 48:65-68
glomerulonephritis
 –experimental inducing of 40:67-71, 136-140
glucagon
 –review of, physiological and clinical 45:65-72
glucose
 –in children's ailments 3:142; 5:246
 –estimation of blood levels
 —Dextrotest method 27:86-88
 —visually read reagent strips 57:76-79
goitre
 –in the Alps 6:9
 –endemic 6:9
 –non-toxic nodular
 —symptoms in 45:178-180
 –retrosternal 5:247
 –in schoolchildren
 —in County Antrim 11:108-113
 –toxic 2:182-194
 —surgical treatment of 2:141
 –*see* thyroid gland
gold salts
 –toxic effects of 6:33-34
 –use in
 —rheumatoid arthritis 3:284-289; 6:29-34
 —streptobacillus moniliformis infection 13:136
 —tuberculosis 1:229, 254; 6:93-94; 13:136
gonorrhoea
 –arthritis in 5:38-39
 –complications of 5:38-39
 –in the female, diagnosis and treatment 5:36-40
 –treatment of 5:37-40; 9:79-93
 —local diathermy in 5:37-40
granuloma inguinale 17:157-161
 –treatment with antimony 17:160-161
gunshot wounds 13:65-69
 –in Belfast in 1887-8 57:96-97
 –uncomplicated
 —treatment of 43:54-56
gynaecology
 –in Belfast, history of 32:61-77; 63:214-222
 –conservative surgery in 5:124-125
 –in general practice 15:141-149
 –history of Ivy Cottage, Belfast City Hospital 62:93-94
 –history of ovariectomy 36:1-12
 —in Northern Ireland 36:7
 –hysteroscopy 62:63-67
 –postoperative bacteruria in 40:64-66

Author Index

Biographical Index

Subject Index

- drug treatment of 40:64-66
- tenth British Congress of, in Belfast 1936 5:124-125
- uterine septa 62:63-67
- resection of by means of hysteroscopy 62:63-67
- laparoscopy to exclude bicornuate uterus 62:64-65
- see* ano-genital warts; cervix, uterine; menorrhagia
- haemangioblastoma**
 - of the posterior cranial fossa 55:165-171
 - angiography in diagnosis of 55:169-170
 - computed tomography in diagnosis of 55:169-170
 - review of 55:165-171
 - part of von Hippel-Lindau complex 55:169-170
- haematemesis**
 - management of 2:124
 - mortality of 17:97-98
 - surgical treatment of 17:90-98
 - left gastric artery and gastroduodenal artery in 17:90-92
- haematuria** 1:119; 5:171-172
- haemochromatosis** 4:220-1; 5:172-175
 - cholangiocarcinoma in 42:199
 - diabetes mellitus in 42:207
 - genetic origin 42:206
 - half the cases not diagnosed until autopsy 42:196, 207
 - hepatic carcinoma in 42:199-200
 - iron content of tissues in 5:175
 - post mortem findings in 5:174-175
 - pseudo-gout and chondrocalcinosis in 61:119-123
 - review of pathology 42:195-208
- haemoglobin**
 - glycosylated haemoglobin
 - in assessment of diabetes mellitus control 53:51-57
 - no improvement in glycaemic control in patients 53:54-56
 - levels in Belfast school children 33:122-125
 - preoperative measurement of 59:145-148
 - preparation of 4:55
- haemoglobinuria, paroxysmal nocturnal** 54:212
 - see* haemolytic disease
- haemolytic disease**
 - abnormal haemoglobin in 30:65-66
 - hereditary spherocytosis 30:67-68
 - of the newborn 26:179-185; 36:123-124; 49:148-152
 - prevention of rhesus (D) immunisation 49:148-152
 - failure of 49:149-151
 - methods 49:148
 - results 49:149
 - paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria 54:212
 - associated with diabetes 59:84-86
 - diabetic red cells greater percentage of haemolysis 59:86
 - sickle cell anaemia 30:68-69
 - thalassaemia 30:69-72
- haemolytic-uraemic syndrome** 34:13-19
 - two cases in Northern Ireland 34:13-19
- haemopericardium**
 - in syphilitic mesaortitis 6:217
- haemoperitoneum**
 - due to gallbladder necrosis, secondary to acute cholecystitis and empyema 61:207-208
- haemophilia** 28:11-23
 - Christmas disease to be distinguished 28:12
 - clinical features 28:14
 - deficiency of antihemophilic factor (AHF) in 28:12
 - dental treatment in 28:55-60
 - methods and precautions 28:55-60
 - diagnosis of 28:12
 - laboratory methods in 28:12-13
 - females partially affected 28:17
 - heredity of 28:16-17
 - familial and sporadic cases 28:17
 - identification of carriers by polymerase chain reaction 62:21-28
 - impaired cellular immune system in all haemophiliacs 56:95-99
 - in Northern Ireland, a survey 28:11-23
 - treatment
 - animal plasma 28:18
 - human plasma 28:18-21
 - adverse effects of 28:21
 - method of processing 28:19
 - whole blood 28:18
 - variations in severity of 28:12
- haemopneumothorax**
 - spontaneous 26:87-88; 54:72-74
- haemoptysis**
 - recurrent 1:213
- haemorrhage**
 - ante-partum 1:73-83
 - accidental 1:74
 - caesarean section in 1:83
 - placenta praevia and 1:73-83
 - control of, history of 3:33-40
 - gastro-intestinal, upper
 - see* haematemesis; oesophageal varices
 - hereditary haemorrhagic diseases 6:253-255
 - intra-abdominal, spontaneous 1:125
 - from Meckel's diverticulum 39:76
 - peptic ulcer, and environmental temperature 26:168-178
 - post-partum haemorrhage 25:23-26
 - prevention of, by proper conduct of labour 25:25-26
 - subarachnoid 1:169-75; 8:249-252
 - causes of 1:169-175
 - familial 62:119-126
 - coexisting polycystic kidneys 62:124
 - coexisting coarctation of the aorta 62:124
 - haematuria and 1:174
 - signs and symptoms 1:169-170
 - treatment of
 - lumbar puncture 1:170
 - fibrinogen 1:175
 - subdural 4:25-27
 - tonsillar 1:154, 163
 - thrombocytopaenia and 1:174
- hand, mechanical** 1:143
- hare lip and cleft palate**
 - anaesthesia in 19:95
 - surgical treatment of 18:159-170
- Harvey, William** 35:22-26
 - his patient in County Down 35:22-26
- hayfever**
 - drug treatment of 40:176-179
- headache**
 - in anterior ethmoidal nerve neuralgia 2:35
 - in disease of nasal sinuses 2:32-37
 - nasal causes exciting migrainous headache 2:36-37
 - in sphenopalatine ganglion neurosis 2:35-36
- head injury**
 - an admissions policy for minor 49:65-70
 - delayed epilepsy in 62:101-104

Author Index

Biographical Index

Subject Index

–history of **57**:1-10
 –management **56**:Spp91-94
 –mental symptoms in **6**:240-245
 –in Northern Ireland **57**:7-9
 –severe **42**:45-56
 —pathology **42**:46-52
 —treatment by hyperventilation **42**:52-54
 –titanium cranioplasty in **57**:9
 –traumatic carotico-cavernous fistula **62**:101-104
health education
 –in schools **47**:88-94
Health Services **6**:193-202
 –general practitioner service **6**:193-197
 –hospitals **6**:198-199
 –nutrition in **6**:199-202
 –provision of **6**:67-69
 –structure of **6**:67-69
 –*see* general practice; hospitals
heart
 –cardiomyopathy **54**:224-228
 —pathology of the resected heart **54**:226
 –in children **5**:220-8; **26**:122-134
 –conduction system of **51**:81-97
 —history of the elucidation of **51**:81-97
 –electrocardiography **34**:114-115
 –in hypertension **5**:231-232
 –metabolism of **5**:212-213
 –in middle age **5**:229-233
 –phonocardiography **34**:115-116
 –physiology of **5**:205-213
 –radiology **34**:113-114
 –rate **5**:210-212, 222
 –transplantation of
 —first patient from Northern Ireland **54**:224-228
 –unwarranted invalidism **34**:116-117
heart block
 –following “coronary thrombosis” **1**:87-91
 –in myocardial infarction
 —histology of **40**:158-162
heart disease, congenital **26**:129-134
 –anomalous pulmonary venous drainage in **29**:138
 –associated abnormalities **29**:137
 –atrial septal defect
 —mortality in **29**:139
 —surgical repair of **29**:136
 –tetralogy of Fallot **17**:171-174
 —clinical aspects **17**:171-174
 —pathology of **17**:175-178
 —postmortem findings **12**:127-136; **17**:175-178
 —with bacterial endocarditis **12**:127-136
 –varieties of septal defect **29**:139-140
heart disease, ischaemic
 –angina pectoris **3**:48, 51; **6**:235
 –anti-lipid diets not helpful in **34**:120
 –in Belfast and France
 —causative factors **62**:184-206
 —contrasting incidence **62**:184-206
 —epidemiological study **62**:184-206
 –cardiac pain, diagnosis of **27**:137-145
 –general remarks of Doctor William Evans **34**:118-123
 –mortality in **57**:70-75, 155-160
 —“rarity” of it, Sir Thomas Lewis and **34**:110
 –risk factors in **58**:60-68

–trends in incidence of **58**:60-68
 –*see* myocardial infarction
heart disease, miscellaneous
 –alcoholic **3**:46
 –bacterial endocarditis **3**:232-236
 –cardiac inpatients in Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast 1924-8
 & 1932 **3**:41-52
 –in childhood **5**:220-228; **26**:155-167, 124-129
 –degenerative **3**:47-52
 –erroneous diagnosis of **19**:1-4
 –heart sounds in **5**:226-227
 –hypertensive **3**:47; **5**:231
 –mitral stenosis **3**:48; **5**:226, 234-240
 –mitral valvotomy **26**:155-167
 –in pregnancy **5**:234-240; **6**:234; **18**:93-100; **19**:68-71, 72-79
 —mitral stenosis occasioning worst prognosis **5**:235
 –syphilitic **3**:45-46; **5**:232
 –thyroid **3**:46-47; **5**:232-233
 –tuberculous **16**:54-65
 –*see* carditis; hypertension
heart disease, rheumatic **3**:41-42; **5**:229-231, 234-250
 –electrocardiography in **5**:227-228
 –heart sounds in **5**:226-227
 –physical signs in **5**:222-226
 –radiology in **5**:224
 –symptoms of **5**:220-221
 –valve replacement or repair for mitral and aortic valve
 disease **39**:20-29
 –*see* mitral stenosis; myocardial disease; myocarditis
heart failure
 –treatment of **6**:233-236
Helicobacter pylori
 –in children in Northern Ireland **63**:121-122
Henoch-Schönlein purpura **56**:100-103
 –review of 133 consecutive cases **56**:100-103
 —indications for laparotomy **56**:102-103
 —intestinal obstruction in **56**:102
 —renal disease in **56**:101
 —renal failure in **56**:101
hepatitis
 –active chronic
 —drug treatment of **45**:195-204
 —a review of 40 cases **45**:84-98
 –hepatitis A
 —with mycoplasma pneumoniae infection **62**:112-113
 —in a child with elliptocytosis **62**:113
 —in a child with neuroblastoma **62**:113
 —in a child with treated acute lymphoblastic leukaemia
62:113
 —with thrombocytopaenia **62**:113
 –hepatitis B in Northern Ireland **58**:72-82
 –hepatitis delta virus in Northern Ireland 1970-89 **60**:159-163
 —clinical features **60**:159
 —epidemiology **60**:159-163
 —due to mycobacterium avium **60**:70
 –post-transfusional **55**:23-27
 —in Northern Ireland **55**:23-27
 –viral, conveyed by injections **19**:98-99
hepato-lenticular degeneration
 –*see* Wilson’s disease
heraldry
 –in medicine **16**:138-141
hernia
 –congenital diaphragmatic **2**:104-108

Author Index Biographical Index Subject Index

- diaphragmatic 18:32-33
- inguinal in infants
 - anatomy and embryology of 2:319-326
 - primitive treatment of 2:321
 - surgical treatment of 2:321
- herniotomy**
 - failure of invagination, for indirect inguinal hernia 43:148-150
- herpes zoster**
 - brain-stem encephalitis in 59:77-81
 - cerebral vasculitis in 59:77-81
 - acyclovir and heparin in treatment of 59:77-81
- hiccups** 60:246-247
 - presenting symptom of oesophageal carcinoma 60:246-247
- hip joint disease**
 - in children 2:292-303
 - dislocation in neonates and infants 61:151-156
 - the Belfast hip screener in diagnosis of 61:151-156
 - Perthe's disease 2:296-297
 - protrusio actabuli 2:297-298
 - radiological appearance in 1:60-1; 2:297-298
 - slipped epiphysis 2:296
 - tuberculosis 2:292-303
 - cold abscess in 2:299
- hip joint operations**
 - use of a prosthetic head 30:36-39
 - first use of a metal, in Belfast in 1948 30:36
 - an ivory, in the United Kingdom in 1922 30:36
 - see* fractures
- history of medicine**
 - Ambrose Paré 1:189
 - ancient Greek medicine 20:172-180
 - Andreas Vesalius 1:183-189
 - in Belfast 4:12-24; 37:89-94; 40:17-42
 - in Ireland 8:66-83
 - René Laennec 1:189-190; 41:108-110
- HL-A typing**
 - for cadaver kidney transplantation 54:Spp70-75
 - HLA antigen frequency in Northern Ireland blood donors 47:171-176
 - HLA antigens in asymptomatic diabetes mellitus 48:166-172
 - in Northern Ireland 44:48-52
 - methods 44:48-52
 - sources of HLA typing sera 47:162-164
 - persistence of stable antibodies in some women for years after pregnancy 47:162
- Hodgkin's disease**
 - experimental pathology of the search for a virus 4:79-86
 - Gordon's test for 4:79-81; 5:103
 - intracranial involvement 1:55-58
 - pathological aspects 4:75-78
 - postmortem findings 1:56-58
 - reviews of 4:69-75; 5:101-106
 - spinal cord involvement in 7:68-70
 - three cases of 3:199-200
- hog stomach**
 - in the treatment of pernicious anaemia 2:45; 3:151-152
- Holme's syndrome**
 - a disorder of ocular fixation and spatial orientation 54:208-210
 - occurring after myocardial infarction 54:208-210
 - recovery from 54:208-210
 - associated loss of topographical memory and Gerstmann's syndrome 54:208-210
- homosexuality** 31:41-42
- homozygosity**
 - of inbred animal strains 28:37
- hospital ventilation**
 - bacteriology of 26:135-154
 - by the Plenum system 26:135-154
- hospitals**
 - in Belfast
 - Belfast Hospital for Diseases of the Skin 6:119
 - Belfast Hospital for Sick Children 1:151-152; 6:46-50
 - Belfast Institution for Nervous Diseases 48:125
 - Belfast Ophthalmic Hospital 13:29-30
 - Belfast Ophthalmic Institute 13:28
 - Benn Ulster Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital 6:119-122; 13:30
 - Claremont Street Hospital *see* Victoria Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System
 - Malone Place Hospital 55:47-48
 - Municipal Hospital at Graymount 2:110-112
 - Royal Institution Hospital 56:Spp10-13
 - Samaritan Hospital 32:61-77
 - Samuel Martin Children's Hospital 38:103; 58:Spp19-20
 - Sick Children's Hospital *see* Samuel Martin Children's Hospital
 - Throne Hospital *see* Samuel Martin Children's Hospital
 - Ulster Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital 13:30
 - Victoria Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System 8:131-132, 148; 48:125-130
 - future of, as seen in 1942 11:114-134
 - BMA policy 11:117-120
 - Government policy 11:127-128
 - hospital records 11:132
 - Nuffield provincial hospitals trust 11:120-123
 - nursing 11:129-130, 131-132
 - Socialist medical association 11:123-124
 - War time hospitals 11:124-127
 - general practitioner hospitals 63:176-184
 - in Londonderry
 - City and County Hospital 29:94-95
 - Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital 29:99
 - Infirmary, new 29:93
 - Infirmary and Poor House 29:93
 - Lunatic Asylum 29:95
 - planning of 15:42-47; 17:99-108; 25:80-97; 36:13-22
 - bed requirements 27:64-72
 - Whiteabbey Sanatorium 58:Spp21-23
 - see* individual hospitals
- hour-glass stomach** 1:26-29; 7:135; 35:50-71
 - see* gastric ulcer
- housing** 6:191-193; 7:240
- humerus**
 - solitary cyst in neck of 7:137
 - supracondylar fracture of 24:37-40
 - and Volkmann's ischaemic contracture 24:37-40
- Huntington's chorea** 21:82
 - declining prevalence in County Donegal 62:141-144
- hydatid disease**
 - in County Antrim 24:58-59
 - a horse-dog cycle in Ireland 41:35-38
 - in Ulster 41:33-38
- hydatidiform mole** 6:286
- hydramnios**
 - in multiple pregnancies 6:287

hydrocortisone

—use of in minor orthopaedic conditions **26**:191-194

hydronephrosis

—congenital, in a newborn infant **5**:126-127

—review of **6**:203-210; **13**:123-128

—sympathectomy in **6**:209-210; **13**:126-128

hydropneumothorax

—central venous catheter causing **61**:202-204

—pleural fluid inapparent on supine X-ray **61**:202-204

hydrops foetalis **59**:119-121

—of immune origin **59**:119-121

—success of anti-D immunoprophylaxis **59**:119-121

—other foeto-maternal blood-group incompatibility **59**:120

—foetal intravascular transfusion by cordocentesis **59**:121

—of non-immune origin **59**:120-121

—prediction of presence **59**:121

—prenatal diagnosis of by ultrasound **59**:121

hygroma, cystic **24**:135-138**hyperbilirubinaemia**

—unconjugated

—nicotinic acid no use in **60**:49-52

hypercalcaemia

—associated with a parathyroid cyst **63**:246-247

hypergammaglobulinaemic purpura of Waldenström

41:140-148

—the half-life of immunoglobulin G in **41**:140-148

—corneal damage in **41**:141, 147

—chronic skin pigmentation in **41**:140-148

—distribution distally in the limbs **41**:140-148

hyperglycaemia

—hyperosmolar, nonketotic coma in **34**:140-142; **38**:150-156

—due to ingestion of large quantities of carbohydrate **38**:150-156

—due to oral diazoxide **46**:123-126

hyperinsulinism **46**:123-126; **50**:21-32**hyperpiesia**

—*see* hypertension

hyperprolactinaemia **49**:85-98

—estimation **49**:85-87

—and fertility, amenorrhoea and galactorrhoea **49**:85-98

—pituitary gland abnormality **49**:87-95

—expansion of a pituitary tumour in pregnancy **49**:93

—treatment with bromocriptine **49**:87-95

hyperpyrexia, malignant

—in a drug abuser **63**:103-107

—management of **63**:103-107

hypertension **3**:48-51, 290; **5**:231-232

—malignant **8**:124-131; **16**:75-78

—post mortem findings in **16**:75-78

—treated by sympathectomy **8**:47

hyperthyroidism

—crisis in **2**:193

—exophthalmic goitre **2**:183, 185-193

—gastrointestinal crisis **2**:189

—iodine in the treatment of **2**:188-189, 193

—causing toxicity in thyroid adenoma **2**:193

—toxic adenoma **2**:183-184, 193-194

—treatment of **44**:73-86

—assessment of value of **44**:73-86

—with drugs **44**:73-79

—radioactive iodine **44**:81-84

—review of **44**:84-86

—surgical **44**:79-81

hypertrophic obstructive cardiomyopathy **63**:108-110

—infective endocarditis in **63**:108-110

hypocalcaemia

—due to hypomagnesaemia **58**:109-110

—due to gentamicin treatment **58**:108-110

—in long-continued anti-epileptic drug treatment **47**:63-72

hypoglycaemia

—in infancy **46**:123-126

—in insulinoma **50**:21-32

—due to hyperinsulinism **46**:124

—treatment with diazoxide **46**:123-126

hypokalaemia

—caused by carbenoxalone **42**:84-86

hypomagnesaemia

—due to gentamicin treatment **58**:108-110

—due to renal tubular loss **58**:109

—tetany in **58**:108-110

hyponatraemia

—in the aged **53**:150-154

—associated with hypothyroidism **53**:150-154

hypophosphataemia **5**:50-51**hypotension, supine**

—in pregnancy **53**:164

—due to aorto-caval compression by an ovarian cyst **53**:164-165

—prevention of **53**:165

hypothalamus

—pathology of **17**:1-19

—tumour of **57**:224-227

—anorexia profound in **57**:224-227

—diagnosis of **37**:224-225

—ependymoma **57**:224-227

—water metabolism and **17**:9-13

hypothermia, accidental **28**:193-196**hysterectomy**

—adverse effects of **3**:180, 181-186, 186-187

—early history of in Belfast **55**:136-139

—menopause after **3**:181-186

—mortality **3**:179-180

—and ovariectomy **3**:181-186

—review of **3**:174-188

—total v subtotal operation **3**:176-179, 187, 188

hysteria **21**:81-82

—conversion

—management of by behavioural shaping **40**:141-145

ileus, paralytic

—of stomach, post-operative, due to adrenocortical insufficiency **27**:23

iliac artery

—aneurysm of **57**:212-214

—a cause of ureteric obstruction **57**:212-214

illegitimate births **39**:143-146

—in Belfast **39**:143-146

—anaemia in the mother **39**:144

—neonatal mortality rate higher **39**:146

—pre-eclampsia in **39**:146

—20 percent of a parity greater than one **39**:145

immune deficiency

—acquired, case of in Northern Ireland **55**:80-83

—attitudes and practices since start of A.I.D.S. **58**:145-152

—fear of, and associated psychiatric illness **55**:84-85

—in Northern Ireland 1980-9 **60**:63-74

Author Index

Biographical Index

Subject Index

- indicator diseases for **60:70**
- immunofluorescent methods**
- in dermatology **47:195-205**
- diseases studied **47:198-205**
- immunology 4:59-60**
- clinical **20:78-80**
- impalement injuries 24:123-128**
- impetigo 1:47-48**
- impotence**
- treatment by intra-cavernosal injection
- of papaverine and phentolamine **59:174-176**
- of prostaglandin E **63:18-22**
- “indigestion”, chronic**
- chronic cholecystitis cause of **4:211-214**
- radiology in **4:201-210**
- see* dyspepsia
- infants**
- care of the newborn infant **10:94-101**
- feeding **2:246-247, 248-254; 5:121**
- artificial, cost of **29:56-58**
- mortality in Belfast **12:117-126**
- adequacy of medical care **12:125-126**
- care of in fatal illness
- at home **12:120-122**
- in hospital **12:122-123**
- nursing at home **12:122**
- causes of death **12:117-119**
- relation of income to **12:123-124**
- survey **12:118**
- mortality in Northern Ireland **18:192-207**
- rickets and scurvy, prevention of **2:246**
- sepsis in the new born **13:70-75**
- sudden unexpected death of **40:116-135**
- lethal cardiac arrhythmia in **42:136-152**
- surgery in neonates **19:84-92**
- underweight **4:128**
- see* children; neonates
- infection**
- in surgical wounds **59:36-40**
- infectious diseases**
- epidemic, history of **12:41-50**
- notification of **5:182, 185, 189-190**
- infectious mononucleosis 4:30-33**
- cranial nerve palsies due to **56:69-71**
- jaundice in **18:219-224**
- and liver necrosis and death **18:219-224**
- mortality from **46:62**
- neurological complications of **32:31-34, 35-43; 49:158-164; 56:69-71**
- postmortem findings **18:220-224**
- review of 465 cases **46:61-70**
- splenic rupture in **37:56-58**
- treated with pentose nucleotid **4:31**
- with co-existing porphyria **31:82-86**
- infertility**
- hysterosalpingography in **41:61-65**
- conception following **41:63**
- method **41:62**
- investigation of **23:14-22**
- management of **23:14-22**
- ovarian extract in the treatment of **3:136**
- see* vitamin E
- infirmaries, County**
- of Antrim, in Lisburn **17:143-145**
- history of **17:140-147**
- surgeons in **17:141**
- influenza**
- cardiac damage **4:89**
- “coronary thrombosis” following **1:87-91**
- 1957 epidemic in Belfast **27:165-167**
- serological investigation in **27:165-167**
- Pfeiffer’s bacillus not the cause **6:251**
- staphylococcal pneumonia and **23:27-33**
- treatment of **4:87-91**
- drugs **4:91**
- oxygen **4:88**
- vaccines **4:90**
- vaccine in prevention of **6:252-253**
- viral nature of **6:250-252**
- infusion**
- intravenous **1:61**
- injuries**
- of war, *see* war
- insanity**
- alcoholic **2:73**
- confusional **2:73**
- of pregnancy **2:73-74**
- puerperal **2:73-74**
- insemination**
- artificial human, by donor **48:137-141**
- Institute of Pathology 2:151-152**
- laboratory meetings of **16:79-81**
- purpose and teaching of **7:123**
- insulin**
- highly purified pork insulin **47:44-49**
- preparations of and their uses **47:39-43**
- adverse effects **47:42-43**
- insulinomas**
- investigation of **50:22-25**
- arteriography in **50:25**
- computerised axial tomography in **50:25**
- ultrasound in **50:25**
- neurological symptoms in **50:21-22**
- in Northern Ireland **50:21-32**
- treatment medical and surgical **50:25-28**
- intensive care**
- areas
- bacteriological survey of **43:68-70; 50:102**
- disinfection of sinks **43:69**
- mops and buckets, need to be dried **43:69**
- pseudomonas aeruginosa, importance of **43:69; 50:102**
- in the Belfast City Hospital **50:99-104**
- nursing in **50:99-104**
- predicting outcome in patients in **59:161-167**
- APACHE classification of severity of disease **59:161-167**
- intersex disorders**
- in the new-born **43:110-119**
- female pseudohermaphrodite **43:112-113**
- genetics of **43:114**
- male pseudohermaphrodite **43:113-114**
- review **43:110-119**
- true hermaphroditism **43:115**
- intestine, large**
- see* colon
- intestine, small**
- carcinoma of **7:250-254**
- with perforation **29:163-164**

—chronic peritoneal encapsulation of **40**:111-115
 —stricture due to non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs **61**:182-184
 —diverticula of **2**:238
 —epithelial cell
 —function of **37**:107-125
 —lymphosarcoma of **35**:105-108
 —non-rotation of **1**:110-111
 —non-specific infective granuloma of **5**:76
 —obstruction of **3**:125-126
 —acute, review **16**:114-131
 —by enteroliths formed in intestinal diverticula **61**:179-181
 —pathology and prognosis **16**:119-127, 126-131
 —perforation caused by tablets **34**:22
 —radiological examination of **58**:124-130
 —the elective small bowel series **58**:124-130
 —sclerosing peritonitis due to praxolol **45**:181-182
 —tuberculosis of **5**:75
 —*see* Crohn's disease
intravenous infusion **1**:61; **8**:134
intubation
 —duodenal **4**:245-247
intussusception
 —acute, review of two hundred cases **23**:117-123
 —obstructed, in childhood **53**:140-142
 —failure of treatment by barium enema **53**:140-142
 —primary, chronic, in an adult **3**:62-63
ipecacuanha **4**:129-130
iron
 —severe deficiency with retarded growth **64**:197-198
 —due to dietary origin and family mismanagement **64**:197-198
 —treatment with
 —in anaemia **3**:153
 —in iron deficiency in pregnancy **24**:19-24
 —injections of iron preparations, uses and dangers of **24**:22-24
ischaemia, intestinal **52**:40-47
 —angiography in the diagnosis **52**:45
 —case reports **52**:40-44
 —selective visceral angiography often inadvisable **52**:46
 —slow to be recognised **52**:40
 —surgical methods to relieve **52**:45-47
jaundice
 —acholuric
 —in a child **6**:146-147
 —cholecystectomy in **6**:146-147
 —clinical recognition **4**:55
 —gallstones in **6**:146-147
 —causes, and diagnosis of **41**:135-139
 —surgical management of **41**:135-139
 —congenital acholuric **6**:146-147
 —diagnosis, early history of **4**:55
 —following cholecystectomy **41**:138-139
 —in infectious mononucleosis **18**:219-224
 —intra-hepatic obstructive
 —pathology and diagnosis of **32**:26-30
 —“serum” **34**:106-108
 —after convalescent measles serum **34**:106-108
 —in the course of anti-syphilitic treatment **34**:106-108
 —in diabetes clinics **34**:106-108
 —after gold injections for rheumatoid arthritis **34**:106-108
 —after vaccination against smallpox with human lymph

34:106-108
 —*see* yellow fever of Ireland
jejunal ulcer **6**:23-24
jogging
 —compulsive **58**:100-102
 —and anorexia **58**:100-102
 —exercise dependence **58**:102
kala-azar **5**:162
 —drugs in the treatment of **5**:162
kidneys
 —carbuncle of **7**:214-216
 —function, investigation of, history **4**:52-55
 —carcinoma of **58**:198-199
 —primitive neuro-ectodermal tumour of **64**:111-113
 —chemotherapy for, supplementing surgery for **64**:111-113
 —*see* Senior-Loken syndrome; transplantation
Klippel-Feil syndrome **19**:104-106
knee joint
 —high tibial osteotomy for osteoarthritis of knee **54**:46-52
 —careful selection of cases necessary **54**:50-51
 —unsatisfactory results in valgus cases **54**:50-51
 —meniscectomy
 —early post-operative management **52**:167-169
 —replacement of **48**:118-122; **52**:35-39; **60**:183-192
 —Richard's total knee replacement
 —history of **60**:183
 —review of 100 cases **60**:183-192
 —good pain relief **60**:186
 —less good mobility of joint **60**:191
 —Sheehan knee replacement **52**:35-39
 —results and adverse effects **52**:36
 —selection for operation **52**:35-39
 —superseded by the Richard's prosthesis **52**:38
Korsakoff's psychosis
 —after head injury **6**:242
 —alcoholic **53**:103-110
laboratory, clinical
 —in diagnosis and treatment **1**:64-65
labyrinth
 —disorders of **26**:41-50
 —stellate ganglion block in **26**:45-50
labyrinthitis, acute suppurative **6**:54-55
lacrimal apparatus
 —in cyclopia **20**:189-194
 —embryology of **20**:192-194
 —surgery of **33**:92-93
lactation **2**:248-252
 —disorders of **2**:251-252
Lagan Valley Hospital **52**:145-148
Larne
 —medical practice in **30**:86-93
leeching **5**:158
leg
 —chronic ulcer of **3**:208
 —ischaemia of **63**:137-143
 —chemical lumbar sympathectomy for **63**:137-143
 —adverse effects of **63**:140-141
 —indications for **63**:137
 —method **63**:138
 —results **63**:138-140
leg elevator **34**:21
leiomyoma
 —cutaneous, solitary **58**:166-167

Author Index Biographical Index Subject Index

leprosy

- a review **38**:123-128
- other mycobacterial diseases **38**:127

leptospirosis infections

- case of **12**:55-56
- myositis in **12**:55
- icterohaemorrhagica **9**:115-116; **10**:111-116
- in Belfast **10**:111-116
- diagnosis of **10**:115-116
- treatment with convalescent serum **10**:113
- leucocytosis not invariable in **27**:43-46

leucotomy

- results of **20**:75-77; **21**:80

leukaemia, acute monocytic

- post mortem findings **14**:10-16

Lhermitte's sign

- in vitamin B₁₂ deficiency **53**:162-163

libraries, medical, in Belfast **1**:111; **2**:206, 330; **4**:250

- Queen's University of Belfast **16**:143-145; **17**:109-112, 200-205; **18**:227-229; **19**:127-129; **20**:87-90, 195-198; **45**:54
- Ulster Medical (Belfast Medical) Society **16**:142-143; **32**:9

lignocaine

- avoidance of toxic dose **54**:204-205

lip

- cancer **36**:44-50
- mortality **36**:48
- treatment **36**:44-50

lipoid pneumonia

- from taking liquid paraffin at night **61**:198-201

lipoma, parosteal **63**:235-237**liposarcoma**

- of colon **63**:111-113
- of mediastinum **61**:193-197

Lisburn and District Medical Guild **1**:66, 125-126, 198; **2**:72, 327-329; **3**:76-77, 141, 210; **4**:66**listeria monocytogenes**

- meningitis due to **55**:70-73

literature and medicine **7**:18-34; **19**:12-22**lithium**

- serum levels increased to toxicity by non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs **60**:240-242

liver

- advanced liver disease, management **60**:10-20
- biopsy **42**:179-183
- method of **42**:179
- value of **42**:179-182
- cancer, primary of **4**:220-221; **41**:128
- cirrhosis of **4**:220
- iron deposit in **41**:130
- morbid anatomy and histology of, in Belfast **41**:121-134
- non-hepatic malignant tumours in **41**:130
- fatty liver
- acute, of pregnancy **59**:217-220
- computed tomography in diagnosis of **59**:217-220
- disseminated intravascular coagulation in **59**:217-220
- drugs taken before onset **59**:217-220
- haemorrhage in **59**:217-220
- hypoglycaemia in **59**:217-220
- still births **59**:217-220
- type of onset **59**:217-220
- other types **59**:220
- co-existing pancreatic fibrosis **41**:129-130
- extracts available

- for injection **2**:45

- for oral administration **2**:45

- in the treatment of pernicious anaemia **2**:42-46; **56**:Spp23

- tests for disease of **31**:144-152

- bromsulphthalein **31**:147, 149

- serum pseudocholinesterase **31**:144-152

lobectomy

- pulmonary, for bronchiectasis **4**:103-105

- Londonderry Medical Society** **1**:63, 122-125, 197; **2**:73-74, 146; **3**:74-76, 141-142, 290; **4**:127-128, 183; **5**:65, 131-132; **6**:66

loup ing ill

- in Northern Ireland **27**:54-55

- in a tick-bitten farmer **28**:64

LSD 25

- use of in psychiatry **37**:151-154

lung

- abscess of **7**:138-141; **18**:28-29

- with broncho-pleural fistula **7**:138-141

- asthma **5**:241-249

- bronchiectasis **18**:25-27

- carcinoid tumour of **64**:185-190

- metastases to liver **64**:185

- formation of large hepatic abscesses **64**:187

- treated by drainage and resection **64**:187

- treated by intrahepatic artery chemotherapy **64**:186

- and later by hepatic artery embolisation **64**:187

- treatment in general **64**:188-189

- carcinoma

- alveolar **6**:142-143

- peripheral adenocarcinoma containing a spindle cell component **64**:181-184

- the adenocarcinoma cells and spindle cells may metastasise to different tissues **64**:183

- spindle cell metastases to jejunum showing features of a malignant spindle cell tumour **64**:183

- cavities in **1**:206-207

- congenital cystic disease of **14**:37-39; **21**:142-149

- infection in **21**:145, 147-148

- cystic adenomatoid malformation in a neonate **61**:102-105

- empyema **2**:73, 258-259; **18**:27-28

- tuberculous **6**:174

- farmers lung **21**:150-154

- fibrosis of **2**:259; **5**:245

- syphilis of **1**:212

- transplantation for terminal chronic lung disease **64**:42-45

lung cancer

- see* bronchogenic carcinoma

lupus erythematosus, systemic

- review of **38**:157-166

- false positive Wassermann reaction in **38**:165

- similar syndrome produced by methyl dopa **55**:172-174

lupus vulgaris

- review **1**:264-269

- treatment

- artificial nose in **1**:269

- calciferol **18**:90

- Finsen light in **1**:266

- plastic surgery in **1**:269

- sunbaths in **1**:266

- x-rays in **1**:266

lymph glands

- abdominal, anatomy of **1**:7-9

—secondary carcinoma of 5:49-50
 —surgical pathology of 1:9-10
 —tuberculosis of 1:6-7, 10-18
 —mesenteric, enlargement of 1:5-21
lymphangiomatous cyst
 —of the omentum 44:71-72
 —and anaemia 44:71-72
lymphoblastoma
 —giant follicular 16:46-53
 —pathology and prognosis 16:46-53
 —sarcomatous change in 16:52-3
lymphocytosis, acute infectious 18:46-54
lymphosarcoma 18:73-8
magnesium
 —preparations of for treatment 58:108-110
magnet
 —in removal of metal from eyes 5:178; 8:231
magnetic resonance imaging, nuclear 55:97-111; 56:34
 —clinical use 55:99-105
 —history 55:97
 —technical aspects 55:97-99
malabsorption
 —central nervous system disease in 42:66
 —drug induced 42:72-73
 —immunoglobulin A in 42:65
 —immunoparesis in 42:66
 —loss of gastrointestinal hormones in 42:69
 —gall stones in 42:69
 —renal stones in 42:70
 —reticulosarcoma ensuing in 42:66-67
 —shortgut syndrome 42:67-72
 —gastric hypersecretion in 42:68-69
 —syndrome of 42:63-73
 —*see* coeliac disease; sprue
malaria 4:6-7; 18:43-45
 —imported into Northern Ireland 55:57-60
 —advice on prophylaxis for travellers abroad 55:60
 —latent period after patient arriving in Northern Ireland 55:59
 —presenting symptoms 55:59
 —prevention of transmission 15:8-26
 —sudden death in 4:9
 —in war 15:3-28
 —history of 15:4-8
 —antimalarial organisation and research 15:26-27
malformations
 —congenital
 —epidemiological study of 25:101-110
 —in infants of diabetic mothers 48:109-117
 —due to maternal phenylketonuria 51:133-135
Manchuria
 —practice in 8:197-199
manganese poisoning 34:80
manipulation
 —of the sacro-iliac joint 9:108-114
marathon running
 —axillary vein thrombosis and 52:71-72
mastectomy
 —advisory service 50:50-53
Mater Infirmorum Hospital 7:34
 —history 38:62-75; 56:Spp65-71
 —new operating theatres 8:50
 —opening address 1937 7:105-114

—photographs
 —James Bernard Moore 38:71
 —Sir Alexander Dempsey 38:71
 —the late Most Reverend Doctor Dorrian 38:63
 —William J Fennell architect 38:67
 —women house officers first appointed 38:74
maternal mortality 5:30, 33; 6:122-125, 212, 213, 215, 309-310
 —*see* obstetrics
maternity service
 —proposals for 6:131-141, 153
measles
 —prevention and attenuation of 2:281-284
Meckel's diverticulum
 —in adults 56:143-145
 —cases in Royal Belfast Hospital for Sick Children 39:72-78
 —deaths from 39:75
 —diagnosis difficult 39:77
 —pathology 39:72-77
 —with a fistula to the urinary bladder 52:73-74
medicine, evidence based 43:23
medical education 6:1-19, 230-233; 31:142-143; 32:1-2, 139-140; 43:22-24; 45:146-156
 —for general practitioners 61:157-162
 —in Germany 7:35-44
 —medical knowledge, problem of 52:80
 —medical students' success, relation to entrance qualifications 57:149-154
 —and practice 49:23-36
 —post-graduate 5:183, 204; 38:138-147; 41:72-80, 163-174; 42:87-91, 43:71-81, 123-128, 175-176; 44:88-90, 145-147; 53:93-97; 61:29-34, 35-38
 —the resident pupil system 7:241-250
 —under-graduate 12:51-54
 —in the United States 33:126-128; 59:103-105
medical services
 —general practice 6:193-197
 —hospitals 6:198-199
 —housing 6:191-193
 —maternity 6:131-141, 153
 —nutrition 6:199-202
 —proposals for 6:187-202
 —public 3:141
 —state provision 6:193-197
medicine
 —in Belfast
 —some occasional records 37:89-94
 —foundations of Belfast Medicine 40:17-42
 —history of, general
 —at the time of the Crusades 32:141-150
 —Arab medicine 32:146-150
 —Hospitallers of St John of Jerusalem 32:142-146
 —mediaeval 4:97-102
 —monastic 6:1-4
 —scholastic 6:4-8
 —Scottish 6:14-16
 —internal medicine 62:1-3
 —in Ireland, history of 51:35-45
 —organisation of and facilities for 31:9-24
 —reminiscences of old time 57:200-204
 —and science 30:73-85
 —*see* history of medicine
megacolon 3:204; 5:74-75; 6:262-264

Author Index

Biographical Index

Subject Index

megaloblasts

—in the peripheral blood 30:35

megaloureter

—in the new-born 3:202-207

Meibomian cysts 5:251-252

melanoma

—malignant 55:118-123; 56:72-73

—delayed diagnosis of 55:118-123

—in pregnancy 56:72-73

—in women

—increasing mortality 57:62-65

—more common, than in men in Northern Ireland 57:64

—postmortem findings 9:132-136

Melkerson-Rosenthal syndrome 59:223-224

Ménière's syndrome 31:163; 35:39-42

—treatment of 31:166-168; 35:40-42

—*see* ear disease

meningitis

—acute haemolytic streptococcal 4:34-35

—treated with anti-scarlatinal serum and recovery 4:35

—due to anthrax 8:252-253

—aseptic 31:69-71; 32:195; 40:146-150; 41:155-160; 46:50-52

—in the Craigavon Hospital 57:167-171

—influenzal 19:152-157

—clinical course 7:50-55

—postmortem findings 19:155

—treatment of 19:153-155

—due to listeria monocytogenes 55:70-73

—meningococcal

—in Belfast children 1972-3 43:129-135

—fulminating septicaemia in 43:130

—laboratory diagnosis 9:61-66

—sulphonamide resistance in 43:131

—treatment of

—with antibacterials 43:133-134

—in cases of fulminant septicaemia 43:134

—purulent, Fever Hospital admissions 1952 22:144-148

—mortality 22:147

—due to salmonella enteritidis 7:261-262

—treatment of

—with penicillin 16:8

—tuberculous

—in pregnancy 19:191

—postmortem findings 15:170-174

—*see* Virus Reference Laboratory reports; Microbiology,

Department of

meningococcal infections

—laboratory diagnosis 9:61-66

menopause

—premature

—after ovariectomy 3:181-186

—after hysterectomy though ovaries preserved 3:181, 185

—*see* ovaries

menorrhagia 64:64-71

—diagnosis of 64:66

—estimation of severity of 64:66

—medical treatment 64:67

—surgical treatment 64:67-70

—doubt about appropriateness of surgical procedures 64:67-70

mental subnormality

—health service provision for in Northern Ireland 36:139-144

—hostel placement in 59:23-29

—integration into community, difficulties of 39:135-142

—maternal phenylketonuria causing 51:133-135

—orthopaedic abnormality associated 40:54-58

—management of 40:57-58

—pathology 40:54-56

—spinal bracing in 40:58

—prevalence in Northern Ireland 36:139-144; 43:161-170

—self-mutilation in 59:213-216

—ingestion of foreign bodies 59:213-216

—*see* Down's syndrome

meralgia paraesthetica 32:78-81

mercury poisoning

—in children 44:166-170

—after intravenous injection of mercury 62:181-182

—attempted treatment with dimercaprol 62:181-182

—mercury pulmonary embolism following 62:181-183

—*see* pink disease

mesentery

—adenitis of 7:192-196

—fibrous sclerosis of in Gardner's syndrome 49:154-156

mesothelioma

—peritoneal 62:163-165

—pleural 4:36-38; 46:71-80

metabolism

—basal 4:45-46

metals

—trace, in plant disease 13:85

methaemoglobinaemia 20:135

methyl chloride

—poisoning by 4:167-169

metrorrhagia 1:125

Microbiology, Department of

—reports 41:155-160

midwifery

—biographical details of obstetricians 44:93-115

—history of Belfast maternity hospitals 44:93-115

—training of midwives 53:6-7

—university chair of, history 44:93-115

—*see* Royal Belfast Academical Institution; obstetrics

migraine 31:162-163

—and nasal disorders 2:36

—review of 15:153-164

military medicine 4:1-11

—Thomas Crawford in the Crimea 51:46-51

—equipment 51:47

—scurvy 51:49

—hypothermia 51:49

—*see* war

military psychiatry 12:89-97, 98-109

military surgery 2:145

—blood transfusion in 13:152-153

—gastric suction in abdominal injuries 13:153

—management of septic wounds 13:153-154

—review of (1939-45) 13:150-155

—review of, general 14:59-72

mind

—the self and its brain 59:110-118

—anatomy and physiology of the brain, and mind 59:110-118

—history of theories of mind-body relation 59:110-118

Ministry of Health

—for Northern Ireland 6:64; 7:229-240

miscarriage

—repeated, use of Proluton in 7:153

mitral stenosis

—valvotomy for **19**:186-189

—*see* heart disease, rheumatic

monilethrix

—family affected **25**:98-100

—genetics of **25**:98-100

morbidity

—regional variations in Northern Ireland **31**:169-174

motility

—of the alimentary tract **4**:126-127

mucosal diaphragm

—in the antrum of the stomach **41**:39-44

—(later death from rupture of the uterus)

multiple sclerosis

—in Northern Ireland

—excess of patients in the country **39**:58-60

—place and date of birth of parents **39**:55-63

—peripheral blood cells, function of in **48**:83-90

—*see* disseminated sclerosis

mumps

—boy with orchitis and pancreatitis **46**:50

munition workers

—health of **10**:142-145

mupirocin

—limited effectiveness against staphylococcus aureus **57**:50-57

murderers

—cheat at cards **21**:81

—convicted child **44**:39-43

—no remorse **21**:81

muscle

—deltoid **19**:112

—supraspinatus **19**:112

muscles

—activity of, physiology **1**:191-196

—biceps brachii, rupture of and repair **31**:188-189

muscular dystrophy of Duchenne

—detection of carriers by serum CK **45**:79-83

mycological diagnostic service **29**:70-73; **30**:29-30; **31**:93-94; **32**:197-198; **33**:94-100

—five year surveys 1959-63 **33**:94-100; **44**:44-47

myelinosis, central pontine **61**:98-101

—without hyponatraemia **61**:98-101

—with Wernicke's encephalopathy **61**:98-101

myelitis

—acute ascending, Landry's paralysis

—postmortem findings **18**:65-72

myelography

—history of preparations used for **50**:54-55

—metrizide in **50**:55-59

—adverse effects of **50**:57-59

myeloma **23**:47-53

—practice of the Belfast City Hospital **62**:11-20

—criteria for diagnosis **62**:17

—type of paraprotein **62**:13

—treatment

—plan of **62**:13

—possible methods of **62**:18-19

mycobacterium tuberculosis

—bovine strain **7**:127; **10**:132-141

myocardial disease

—classification of

—clinical **11**:78-81

—pathological **11**:71-8

—postmortem findings in **11**:69-82

myocardial infarction

—anabolic steroids and **62**:174-176

—coronary artery occlusion **3**:51-52; **8**:192-196; **9**:94-102

—symptoms and course of **9**:94-102

—following influenza **1**:87-91

—gallbladder disease and **5**:65-66

—heart block in **1**:87-91

—histology of **40**:158-162

—immediate care of, organising of **52**:145-148

—in general practice **54**:171-175

—equipment and procedures for **54**:171-175

—drugs to be given intravenously **54**:172

—success of **54**:173-175

—trial of propranolol in **36**:127-130

—use of epidemiology in studying **59**:177-182

—viral carditis and **1**:87-91

myocarditis **1**:87-91, **4**:9

—active rheumatic, in pregnancy **19**:68-71

—Fiedlers myocarditis, postmortem findings **19**:59-67

—*see* influenza; smallpox

myoclonic epilepsy, familial **21**:187-8**myotonic dystrophy**

—diagnosis of **63**:151-154

—clinical examination **63**:151-154

—genetic abnormality **63**:151

myringotomy **10**:45-46

myxoedema **1**:52-53; **61**:86-93

—eye damage in **1**:53

—history of **61**:86-93

—treatment in County Londonderry in 1892, history of preparations for **61**:86-93

nasopharynx

—fibroma of **19**:102-103

National Health Insurance **1**:65-66, 128, 271-272; **3**:294; **6**:67-69; **7**:94-98

—financing of **7**:88-94

—deficiency of income of in Northern Ireland **7**:88-89

—causes of **7**:90-92

—cost of drugs **7**:92

—high expenditure **7**:90

—statistics incomplete **7**:93

National Health Service

—assessment of work of **57**:121-128

National Hospital Service **10**:141**naval medicine** **10**:119-131

—health at sea **10**:120-125

—naval physicians and surgeons **10**:119-130

—surgery at sea **10**:127-129

necrosis

—of soft tissues caused by heparin or warfarin **60**:248-250

necrotising enterocolitis

—in neonates **54**:61-64

—indications for surgical treatment **54**:61-64

—mortality **54**:62-63

negligence, medical **28**:24-29**neonates**

—cardiac murmurs in **22**:73-75

—congenital abnormalities **56**:24-25

—association of retinal and intestinal lesions **52**:164-166

—conjunctivitis in **60**:170

—cystic adenomatoid malformation in a twin **61**:102-105

—duodenal obstruction in **55**:147-150

Author Index

Biographical Index

Subject Index

- association with Down's syndrome **55**:147-19
- association with other abnormalities **55**:147-150
- mortality **55**:147-150
- post-operative ileus in **55**:149
- varieties of **55**:148-149
- establishment of respiration in **44**:9-14
- progressive respiratory distress and death **44**:11
- haemolytic disease in **26**:179-185
- exchange transfusion for **26**:179-185
- results in the Royal Maternity Hospital **26**:184-185
- infection of
- epidemiology **21**:36-48
- nursery nursing staff carriers **21**:38-48
- staphylococcus pyogenes in **21**:36-48
- intersex disorders in **43**:110-119
- low birth weight
- maternal smoking causing **57**:22-27
- possible causes **45**:210-215
- rickets in very low birthweight babies **47**:186-194
- morbidity and mortality **56**:23-29; **58**:40-45
- anoxia **56**:27-29
- infection **56**:25-26
- organisms infecting chorion and amnion **56**:26
- trauma **56**:25
- necrotising enterocolitis in **54**:61-64
- neonatology and the care of the foetus and the infant **54**:30-40
- omphalitis and death in **43**:120-122
- respiratory obstruction in
- cystic hygroma of the neck causing **24**:135-138
- transient tachypnoea of **44**:153-158
- distinction from respiratory distress syndrome **44**:153
- see* hydrops foetalis; rhesus disease
- nephritis**
- urea clearance test in **6**:40-45
- nephrocalcinosis**
- bone disease in **20**:58-59
- with hyperchloraemic acidosis **20**:58
- nephrology symposium** **54**:Spp1-99
- nephroma**
- benign, multilocular, cystic nephroma **60**:251-253
- nephrostomy, percutaneous** **57**:212-214
- nephrotic syndrome** **54**:Spp5-19
- acute renal failure in **54**:Spp9
- causes of **54**:Spp13
- history of **54**:Spp5-8
- infection in **54**:Spp12
- lipidaemia in **54**:Spp12-13
- renal vein thrombosis in **54**:Spp9-12
- volume homeostasis **54**:Spp20-33
- nerve, peripheral**
- injuries to **4**:123
- "nervous children"** **20**:138-140
- neural tube defects** **61**:127-133
- practice of the Royal Maternity Hospital **61**:127-133
- prenatal diagnosis by ultrasound **61**:127-133
- prevention of, folic acid helpful **64**:31-33
- neuralgia**
- anterior ethmoidal **2**:35
- sphenopalatine **2**:35-36
- neurectomy**
- multiple intercostal, in tuberculosis **1**:235
- neuroblastoma**
- in Northern Ireland, a ten year review **32**:82-98
- spontaneous remission of **32**:97-98
- neurofibromatosis**
- phaeochromocytoma in **10**:81
- postmortem findings in **10**:77-87
- sarcoma in **10**:85-86
- neurology**
- in Belfast, history of **48**:123-136
- biographical details of neurologists **48**:123-136
- neuroma, digital** **53**:91
- causalgic pain in **53**:91
- treated by excision **53**:91
- neuroses**
- in children **2**:284-88
- neurosurgery**
- development of **15**:123-140
- nickel**
- allergy to **58**:168-171
- hand allergy in **58**:170
- occupational risks **58**:168
- nicotine poisoning**
- in a snuff worker **1**:122-125
- Nuffield Provincial Hospital Trust**
- Northern Ireland Committee **19**:126
- nursing** **6**:231
- Belfast Nurses Home and Training School **50**:35-44
- conditions of service **17**:61-64
- domiciliary midwifery **17**:58-59
- domiciliary nursing **17**:56-57, 59-60
- in general practice **42**:74-80
- health visitors **17**:57-58
- history of **17**:53-54
- industrial nursing **17**:56
- legislation concerning **17**:54-55
- in Northern Ireland **17**:53-66
- in the Royal Victoria Hospital, history of **50**:33-45
- training **17**:64
- nutrition**
- assessment of **7**:206-214
- of infants and young children **17**:148-56
- protein requirements of **17**:149
- intravenous **56**:13-22
- energy requirements **56**:14
- materials
- fat **56**:18-21
- glucose **56**:16-18, 20-21
- metabolism in
- injury and infection **56**:15
- starvation **56**:14-15
- physiological bases of **6**:280-2
- in pregnancy **6**:277-9, 279-280; **17**:148-156
- and soil (farming) **13**:78-94
- in wartime **14**:85-91
- food policy in the United Kingdom (1939-45) **14**:91-93
- requirements **14**:85-91
- results of policy **14**:93-96
- in mothers **14**:96
- in schoolchildren **14**:95
- obesity**
- treatment by
- appetite suppressants **33**:43-48
- chlorphentermine **31**:181-84
- diethylpropion **30**:109-113
- fenfluramine **44**:56-60

obstetric injuries

—to the infant **4**:121; **5**:140; **6**:304-306

—James Walker, remarkable birth of **7**:14-15

obstetrics

—antepartum haemorrhage **1**:73-83

—breech with extended legs, management of **2**:328-329

—Caesarean birth **59**:1-10

—history of **59**:1-10

—in Ireland **59**:5-6

—in Northern Ireland **59**:5-6

—chair of, at the Royal Belfast Academical Institution **48**:19-31

—delivery after previous Caesarean section **18**:225

—flying squad, changing role of **49**:126-130

—in general practice **30**:86-93; **35**:27-34

—difficulties in **2**:327-329

—history of **4**:169-177; **12**:24-40; **18**:109-115, 129-142; **27**:29-36

—in Belfast **11**:20-50; **27**:101-116; **63**:214-222

—in Ireland **49**:105-111

—hospital planning for **34**:1-7

—labour

—amnesia and analgesia in **3**:75

—auscultation of the foetal heart **50**:10-20

—induction of labour **59**:7

—difficulties in surgical induction **18**:225

—use of prostaglandin pessaries **51**:141-145

—hypertonus due to **51**:144

—a non-invasive method **51**:141-145

—onset, physiology and endocrinology of **5**:57-62

—premature, in multiple pregnancy **6**:286-287

—prolonged **19**:190-191

—monthly obstetric meetings in RMH **18**:101-102, 225-226; **19**:123-125, 190-191

—mortality

—maternal **19**:123

—in Northern Ireland **20**:181-188

—maternal and foetal **53**:9-14

—placenta praevia **18**:102

—preventative medicine and the practice of **18**:101, 171-191

—resuscitation of the infant **2**:329

—shock in **6**:293-300

—surgical induction of labour, difficulties in **18**:225

—twin deliveries in Northern Ireland **55**:131-135

—high perinatal mortality **55**:131-135

—Ulster Obstetrical and Gynaecological Society **63**:214-222

—ultrasonics in **53**:14-15

—version, combined internal cephalic **28**:30-34

—*see* antenatal care; gynaecology; haemorrhage; maternal mortality; maternity services; midwifery; pregnancy; puerperal sepsis; Royal Belfast Academical Institution; uterus

occupational medicine

—development of in Ulster **57**:184-194

—flax byssinosis **28**:164-175; **55**:41-46

—hygienists, physicians and chemists in **57**:193

—incentives to work **18**:38-42

—isocyanates **57**:192

—Horner, Leonard and **55**:42

—Malcolm, Andrew G. and **55**:42-43

—mercury poisoning **57**:188

—metal fume fever **57**:188

—mill fever **57**:187

—morale in industry **18**:38-42

—occupational deafness **57**:186-187

—practice in Belfast **46**:1-13; **55**:41-46

—Purdon, Charles D. and **55**:43-46

—scrotal cancer **57**:188

—Smiley, James A. and **57**:184-94; **60**:219-228

odontoid peg

—metastasis in **62**:177-179

—careful radiology in diagnosis **62**:178

—possible methods of treatment **62**:178-179

oedema

—pulmonary, acute **1**:125

oesophageal varices **17**:94-95

oesophagus

—carcinoma of **18**:34; **63**:127-136

—associated columnar intestinal epithelium in **63**:128

—endoscopic surveillance of **63**:128-129

—genetic associations in development of **63**:129

—surgical treatment

—results in the past unsatisfactory **63**:127

—more extensive resections for **63**:128-130

—adjuvant chemotherapy in **63**:132

—mortality in **63**:131-133

—anastomotic leakage and **63**:131

—palliation **63**:133-135

—laser ablation **63**:134

—cardiospasm **18**:31-32

—congenital atresia of **20**:81-86

—pain arising in **55**:49-56

—rupture, spontaneous of in late pregnancy **57**:93-94

—ulceration of **18**:33-34

—*see* Plummer-Vinson stricture; tylosis

oesophagoscopy

—in presence of suspected perforation, flexible endoscopy unsuitable **61**:107

oleothorax **1**:235, 240-241

omentum, greater

—primary torsion of **56**:58-59

omphalitis

—in the newborn, with spreading cellulitis **43**:120-122

omphalocoele

—familial in a Ghanaian family **54**:214-215

—genetics of **54**:215

ophthalmia

—in gonorrhoea **5**:39, 90-91

—Koch-Weeks bacillus in **5**:90

—neonatorum **16**:4

—phlyctenular, in lupus vulgaris in children **1**:269

—sympathetic **5**:90-91

—treated with Neo-salvarsan **1**:63

—trachoma **5**:89-90

—treatment of, by Doctor Rugely **7**:7

Ophthalmic Treatment Board, National **5**:95-96

ophthalmology

—cataract **8**:216

—conjunctivitis **8**:211-213

—corneal ulceration **8**:213-214

—eye socket, surgery of **33**:93

—foreign bodies **8**:210-211

—glaucoma **8**:215-216

—history **14**:73-84

—of the Belfast School of **13**:28-37

—in general practice **8**:210-218

Author Index

Biographical Index

Subject Index

- injuries of the eye **8**:226-231
- from gases **8**:229
- from light **8**:229-230
- International Congress, Cairo 1937 **6**:224
- iritis **8**:214-215
- sympathetic ophthalmia **8**:215, 231
- see* Ophthalmic Treatment Board, National; blindness; magnet
- orf** **25**:20-22
- orthoptics**
- see* squint
- osteomalacia** **3**:125
- in elderly females with fractures of proximal femur **54**:148-154
- elevated serum alkaline phosphatase in **54**:151-152
- low serum 25-hydroxyvitamin D in **54**:151-152
- following partial gastrectomy **34**:27-32
- osteomyelitis, acute**
- in mid-Antrim, case reports **32**:108-114
- diagnosis and drug treatment of **32**:108-114
- treatment and progress **2**:303-307
- otitis media**
- acute suppurative **8**:225-226
- chronic suppurative **31**:44-50
- pathology of **31**:44-50; **35**:35-37
- surgical treatment of **31**:44-50
- in the new-born **13**:74
- treatment of **16**:7-8
- Otofuke-like virus**
- and diarrhoea in an infant **54**:75-77
- import of virus from Japan **54**:75-77
- oto-rhino-laryngology**
- history of **20**:106-117
- endoscopy in **20**:115
- laryngoscope **20**:113
- tracheotomy **20**:115
- penicillin treatment in **16**:6-10
- recent advances in **16**:6-12
- otosclerosis** **16**:11-12; **23**:23-26
- pathology of **23**:23
- surgical treatment of **23**:23-26; **33**:49-53; **35**:37-38
- results of **23**:25-26
- see* ear disease
- ovaries**
- conservative treatment of **5**:124
- cystadenoma of **60**:111-113
- associated microcystic adenoma of pancreas **60**:111-113
- carcinoma of, with carcinomas of uterus and cervix **58**:190-192
- failure of
- in galactosaemia **54**:218-220
- pathology of ovary **54**:218-219
- premature, and implantation of donated oocyte fertilised in vitro **58**:182-186
- functions, investigation of **4**:50-52
- granulosa cell tumours of **6**:306-309
- hormones of **6**:276-277
- ovariectomy **3**:181-186
- adverse effects of
- premature menopause **3**:181-186
- other **3**:186-187
- proposed to prevent ovarian cancer **60**:172-175
- stimulation of by pituitary hormones **6**:276
- tumours of **1**:121
- ovariotomy**
- see* gynaecology
- oxygen toxicity** **21**:33-35; **25**:13-19
- paediatrics** **2**:243-247
- anterior pituitary gland, role of in children **2**:288-292
- hospital admission for minor medical problems **60**:53-57
- consultations in general practice and in accident and emergency hospital department
- comparisons and contrast **64**:51-57
- in general practice **30**:94-98
- infant feeding **2**:248-254; **5**:121
- measles, prevention of **2**:281-284
- nature of practice in the Ulster Hospital in 1979 **49**:131-138
- neuroses in children **2**:284-288
- practice of an accident and emergency department of, **58**:29-35
- respiratory diseases of childhood **2**:257-266
- review of practice of **27**:1-11
- the rheumatic child **2**:267-275
- see* neonates
- Paget's disease of bone** **3**:120-123; **50**:77-82
- aggregation in family **50**:77-82
- association with familial carcinoma of the prostate and other tumours **50**:77-82
- pain**
- abdominal **4**:228-236
- causalgia **3**:201-202
- chronic, management of **61**:139-143
- digital neuroma **53**:91
- measurement of **59**:149-154
- non-descript abdominal discomfort **1**:18-21
- peritoneal **4**:234-235
- severe fore-foot pain, Morton's metatarsalgia **53**:91
- visceral **4**:228-234; **6**:268-270
- pancreas**
- carcinoma of
- distribution of blood groups in cases of **33**:129-131
- exocrine pancreatic insufficiency **62**:44-49
- tests for, para-aminobenzoic acid **62**:44-49
- estimation of pancreatic polypeptide response to food **62**:44-49
- microcystic adenoma of **60**:111-113
- associated cystadenoma of ovary **60**:111-113
- solitary metastatic renal carcinoma in **58**:198-199
- pancreatitis**
- acute
- diagnosis difficult **43**:47-51
- early diagnosis important **34**:93-98
- necrotising, laparostomy drainage for **57**:208-211
- review of **34**:93-98; **43**:47-53; **57**:208-211; **58**:51-55
- urinary diastase in **4**:248
- chronic
- abnormal contents of faeces in **4**:248
- faecal fat quantitation in **4**:248
- postmortem findings **13**:162-166
- pseudocyst and abscess in **49**:173-180
- subserosal necrosis of the colon in **54**:216-217
- sudden death from, only diagnosed post-mortem **58**:51-55
- alcoholism in **58**:53
- other causes **58**:53
- postoperative **58**:55
- presenting symptoms or lack of symptoms **58**:53-55

—respiratory failure, cardiac arrest and shock in **58:55**
 —treatment uncertain **43:52**
 —venous haemorrhage and haemoperitoneum in **54:216-217**
Panel practice **1:136-143; 2:98-104**
papillary muscle
 —rupture of **18:55-58**
paraquat poisoning
 —prevention of **42:212**
 —treatment of **42:211-212**
 —with recovery **42:209-212**
parathyroid glands
 —cyst, associated with hypercalcaemia **63:246-247**
 —functions, history of investigation of **4:50**
paratyphoid fever **3:6**
 —*see* enteric fevers; salmonella infections; typhoid fever
parenteral nutrition, total
 —factor in causation of acalculous cholecystitis **60:105-107**
Paris school of medicine
 —in the nineteenth century **41:108-110; 58:114-116**
Parkinsonism
 —blood group distribution in **39:132-134**
 —orphenadrine in treatment of **29:64-69**
 —euphoriant effect of **29:67-69**
 —surgical treatment of **28:47-53**
 —methods **28:50-52**
 —selection of patients for **28:52**
parotid tumours **39:48-54**
 —nature of **39:48**
 —surgical treatment of **39:49-52**
 —complications of **39:51-52**
parotitis **21:76-77**
paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria **54:212; 59:84-86**
pasteurising
 —of milk **3:13; 8:95**
patella tendon
 —bilateral rupture of **59:82-83**
patients
 —care of **17:127-139**
Paul-Bunnell test **4:33**
 —fallacies in **49:158**
pellagra **5:10-11**
penicillin **13:95-108**
 —in bacterial endocarditis **15:29-41**
 —Belfast Committee (1944) **15:29**
 —in ophthalmology **16:2-5**
 —in otorhinolaryngology **16:6-12**
 —penicillin officers attached to the Royal Victoria Hospital **15:29**
 —in rat-bite fever **13:129-142**
 —in staphylococcal pneumonia and septicaemia **13:144-149**
peptic ulcer **6:270-274**
 —*see* duodenal ulcer; gastrectomy, partial; gastric ulcer; gastroenterostomy
pericarditis **5:46-49**
 —constrictive **16:61-63**
 —and Epstein-Barr virus **49:160**
 —tuberculous **16:57-65**
 —*see* cardiac tamponade
pericardium
 —intra-pericardial intestinal hernia after chest trauma **55:175-177**
 —congenital absence of the left pericardium **57:90-92**
 —*see* cardiac tamponade

perifocitis
 —in tuberculosis **1:244-248**
perionychia
 —cause of **1:120**
peritonitis
 —chronic encapsulating due to tuberculosis **40:111-115**
 —sclerosing due to practolol **45:181-182**
Perthe's disease **5:137, 140-1; 52:125-130**
 —a long-term follow-up **52:125-130**
 —unsatisfactory results **52:125-130**
pharmacology **63:52-75**
 —clinical in medical education **30:13**
pharmacopoeia
 —British **5:113**
phenylketonuria **51:133-135**
photographs
 —of persons *see* Biographical Index
photography
 —colour, in medicine **8:112-116**
 —of museum specimens **8:115**
 —photomicrography **8:116**
phrenic nerve
 —avulsion of **1:235, 240-242**
 —phrenicectomy **1:235**
 —*see* pneumothorax, artificial, therapeutic; tuberculosis, pulmonary
physical handicap
 —conductive education in **59:41-45**
 —*see* cripples
physician
 —the mediaeval **4:97-102**
physiology and physiologists in Belfast **56:Spp46-47, Spp49-50, Spp95-103**
pillows, safety first **6:39**
pilomatrixoma **49:153, 156**
 —*see* polyposis
pilonidal sinus
 —treated by phenol injection **38:167-171; 58:56-59**
pink disease **2:178-182; 8:163-169; 12:143-145; 14:34-36; 44:166-170**
pituitary gland
 —ablation of, for metastatic breast carcinoma **27:23-24**
 —choristoma of **27:73-78**
 —association with hypertension **27:73-78**
 —functions of, investigation, history of **4:48-50**
 —role of in children **2:288-292**
 —tumours of **3:76-77**
placenta **28:35-46**
 —circulation of **28:38**
 —embolic fragments of **28:37**
 —foetal tissues affected by maternal antibodies **28:38**
 —implantation of human zygote **28:36-37**
 —intervillous space of **28:38-44**
 —praevia
 —and ante-partum haemorrhage **1:73-83**
 —increta **24:147-148**
 —mortality in **18:102**
 —transfer of metabolites in **28:39**
 —trophoblast not a sensitive or sensitising homograft **28:37**
plasma **9:130-131**
plasma cell
 —tumours of **2:52-56**
plasma proteins
 —effect of arsenic preparations on globulin fractions **5:161-163**

Author Index Biographical Index Subject Index

- method of investigation **5:161**
- plastic surgery 1:269**
 - history of **38:55-61**
 - in ophthalmology **33:90-93**
- pleural disease**
 - adhesions, division of **1:235, 240**
 - effusion **1:213, 230; 56:54-57**
 - needle biopsy of parietal pleura in diagnosis of **56:54-57**
 - primary tumour of **4:36-38**
 - mesothelioma **4:36-38; 46:71-80**
 - see* asbestos
- pleurisy**
 - management of pain in **1:230**
- Plummer-Vinson syndrome 3:153; 35:50-71**
 - Plummer-Vinson stricture **47:S2pp1-59**
- pneumolysis, extrapleural 1:235**
- pneumonia**
 - in childhood **21:71-75**
 - rheumatic **21:72-73**
 - treated by penicillin and sulphamezathine **21:74-75**
 - in the new-born **13:73-74**
 - in a nineteenth century physician's practice **23:144, 147**
 - pneumococcal, treatment with sulphapyridine (M&B 693) **8:117-122**
 - staphylococcal **13:73-74; 23:27-33**
 - fibrosis and bronchiectasis following **23:29-33**
 - high mortality in children **23:27**
 - in influenza A **23:27-33**
 - streptomycin in the treatment of **23:31**
 - tracheal obstruction in **23:31**
 - treatment with Optochin **7:153**
- pneumothorax**
 - artificial, therapeutic **1:230, 235-240, 254; 3:94-95; 6:259-262; 13:8-9**
 - complications **1:239**
 - incomplete, management of **1:235, 240; 6:170-179; 13:14-20**
 - open, control of during surgery **16:95-97**
 - spontaneous **18:29-30**
 - in congenital cystic disease of lung **21:142-149**
 - traumatic
 - in the course of breast aspiration **59:211-212**
 - in neonates during artificial respiration **56:25**
- poisoning**
 - accidental in children **23:124-131**
 - disinfectants **23:127**
 - drugs **23:125-127**
 - household bleach and other household substances **23:128-129**
 - in Jamaica and in Belfast **37:126-133**
 - vegetable, garden or field poisons **23:129**
 - by
 - carbon monoxide **23:149-152**
 - dextropropoxyphene and paracetamol (Distalgic) **58:187-189**
 - digoxin **55:89-92**
 - industrial gases **23:149**
 - methylchloride **4:167-169**
 - methyldopa **55:172-174**
 - slurry tank gases **55:181-183**
 - experience at the Craigavon Hospital
 - alcoholism in **61:13, 15**
 - drugs used **61:14**
 - psychiatric and social diagnoses **61:15**
 - poisons information service, Belfast division, annual report **46:46-49; 47:206-210**
 - self-poisoning or “overdosage” **47:165-170; 53:131-139; 61:12-18; 63:155-161**
 - alcohol and **47:169; 53:131-139**
 - by aspirin **53:80-83**
 - association with pregnancy or puerperium **53:136**
 - in epileptics **53:136**
 - non-suicidal **47:167**
 - by “mushrooms” **53:137-138**
 - by theophylline **53:159-161**
 - treated by charcoal haemoperfusion **53:159-161**
- poisons information centre 46:46-49; 47:206-210; 48:91-95**
- poliomyelitis**
 - in Northern Ireland
 - epidemic
 - in 1947 **17:67-80**
 - in 1952 **22:138-143**
 - use of Both respirator **22:142**
 - mortality **22:140-143**
 - prevention of **22:149-156**
 - in 1957 **29:14-21**
 - non-epidemic
 - in 1958 **28:61-63, 67-68**
 - in 1961 **31:67-69**
 - in 1962 **32:192-194**
 - oral vaccine first used in, in April 1962 **32:194**
 - provocation paralysis **29:20**
 - respiratory failure in **21:54-56**
 - second international conference **21:49-60**
 - transmission of **21:57-59**
 - vaccine to prevent **32:194**
 - adverse effects of, in individuals and their contacts **32:194**
 - virus of
 - typing of **21:50**
- polyarteritis nodosa 9:44-50**
 - after vaccine injections **9:44**
 - associated with rheumatoid arthritis **9:44**
 - with carcinoma of colon **9:45**
 - with pelvic fibrosis **9:45**
 - postmortem findings in **9:44-50**
- polyneuritis 2:113-118**
 - cranialis **40:14-16**
- polyposis**
 - of colon **4:218-219; 5:77**
 - intestinal **49:153-157**
 - death from intussusception **33:54-57**
 - Peutz-Jeghers syndrome **33:54-57**
 - juvenile polyposis of the gastro-intestinal tract **37:170-174**
 - possibly not malignant **37:172-173**
 - prognosis uncertain **37:170-174**
 - of stomach **4:218-219**
- polyserositis**
 - tuberculous **5:46-49**
- population**
 - of Rathlin Island **37:64-70**
- porphyria**
 - acute **23:63-66**
- Port Health Service**
 - in Belfast **36:26, 28-32**
 - quarantine practice **36:23-32**

portraits

—presentation of, to the Ulster Medical Society 7:155-157, 224

—*see* Biographical Index

postgraduate education

—Royal Victoria Hospital 1:50; 2:2, 78

—The Queen's University of Belfast 4:183; 5:204

—Ulster Medical Society 5:183

postoperative collapse / distress 33:11-16**poverty and health** 62:70-71

—in Belfast 6:125-130

—children and 38:173

—early relief of poverty 52:2-4

—infantile mortality and poverty 7:99-105

practice of medicine

—irrational methods in 16:37-39

—one general practitioner's experience 50:1-22

Prader Willi syndrome

—genetic abnormality in 63:122

pregnancy

—acute fatty liver of, three cases 59:217-220

—*see* liver

—antenatal care 5:25-35

—cerebral venous occlusion in 19:124-125

—cervix, oedema of 19:124

—avulsion of 19:124

—fibroid of 19:124

—complicated

—by a degenerating fibroid 7:148-149

—by diabetes mellitus 23:85-89; 48:109-117; 52:118-124

—development of 6:284-285

—diabetes mellitus in 23:85-87

—diagnosis of 6:285-286

—foetal abnormalities in 6:291-292

—foetal mortality 6:290-291

—following in vitro fertilisation of an anonymously donated oocyte 58:182-186

—heart disease in 5:234-240

—management of labour in 5:239-240

—HELLP syndrome in, (haemolysis, liver damage, thrombocytopenia) 64:173-177

—association with eclampsia and pre-eclampsia 64:177

—coagulopathy and haemorrhage in 64:174

—hepatomegaly in 64:175

—hypoglycaemia in 64:175

—laryngeal oedema in 64:176

—microangiopathic haemolytic anaemia in 64:176

—pathophysiology of 64:175-176

—renal failure in 64:174

—treatment of 64:174-177

—hydramnios 19:123-124

—hypertension in 19:124

—hypotension in

—due to aorto-caval compression by an ovarian cyst 53:164-165

—prevention of 53:165

—illegitimate 39:143-146

—low birth weight due to smoking 57:22-27

—maternal mortality 6:289-290

—multiple 6:284-292; 19:123

—complications of 6:285-287

—delivery in, conduct of 6:288-289

—complications in 6:289

—development of 6:284-285

—diagnosis of 6:285-286

—foetal abnormalities in 6:291-292

—foetal mortality 6:290-291

—maternal mortality in 6:289-290

—premature labour in 6:286-287

—nutrition in 6:277-9, 279-280

—obstetric shock 6:293-300

—causes 6:295-297

—diagnosis 6:294-295

—treatment 6:297-300

—pathology 6:293-294

—smoking in 57:22-27

—spontaneous rupture of oesophagus in 57:93-94

—successful, following treatment for genital tuberculosis 31:64-66

—thyroid gland

—disease in 48:69-82 71-72

—physiological changes in 48:69-71

—carcinoma of thyroid in 48:77

—foetal results 48:78-80

—hyperthyroidism in 48:72-75

—hypothyroidism 48:75-76

—non-toxic goitre 48:76-77

—thyroiditis in 48:77-78

—toxaemias in 5:25-35

—chronic nephritis 5:29-31

—hyperemesis gravidarum 5:33-35

—multiple pregnancy and 6:287

—ulcerative colitis in 5:28

—urinary infections in 39:147-149; 41:161-162

—*see* obstetrics; haemorrhage

premature infants

—causes of death 36:121-126

—survival of 36:118-126

—*see* neonates

premedication in anaesthesia 2:237-238; 13:38-42

—Sodium Soneryl 3:194-198

—various agents 3:23-30; 13:40-42

prescribing 1:138-143; 9:103-107

—anti-infectives 47:79-87

—methods of analysis 45:56-58

—sleeping tablets 45:166-177

primitive medicine 8:14-28**propranolol**

—trial of, in acute myocardial infarction 36:127-130

prostate gland

—carcinoma of 50:77-82

—familial 50:77-82

—association with

—other tumours 50:77-82

—Paget's disease of bone 50:77-82

—hypertrophy of

—operation for 2:194-201

—complications of 2:195-201

—method 2:194-195

—Steinach II operation for 6:56-59

prosthetics, orthotics, aids

—service in Northern Ireland 50:109-112

—history of 50:110-111

—limb fitting 50:112

—wheelchairs 50:112

Author Index

Biographical Index

Subject Index

prostitution and venereal disease 64:34-38

—alcohol and 64:34-38

—varying use of condoms 64:34-38

protein

—test for nutritional deficiency of 7:212-213

pseudo ainhum

—congenital 34:99-102

pseudoinfection

—contamination of blood culture bottles by infections from bottles for sedimentation rate estimation

—61:163-165

pseudomyxoma peritonei 52:133-135

—derived from a mucus-secreting adenocarcinoma 52:134

—not derived from any benign mucinous tumour 52:134

psoas abscess

—and perforated jejunal diverticulum 54:78-79

psoriasis

—and PUVA treatment 49:48-53; 54:196-199

—choice of PUVA régime 54:196-199

—dangers of 54:196

—possible adverse effects 49:52

—clearance after haemodialysis 45:76-78

—clinical variations 20:168

—folic acid not helpful in 47:100-101

—treatment with cortisone 20:159-171

psychiatry

—in Africa 45:73-75

—fees, lunacy 4:65, 185-186

—focal sepsis and 3:161-163

—general practice and 3:158-163; 12:110-116

—history of in Ireland and in Ulster 57:101-120

—district asylums of Ulster 57:107-113

—resident medical superintendents of 57:113-115

—Mental Treatment Act (N.I.) 1932 1:270-271

—neuroses in children 2:284-288

—non-attendance at a psychiatric day hospital 60:44-48

—philosophy of 4:146-153

—recent trends in 4:146-153

—rehabilitation in 59:168-173

—resettlement in 59:168-173

—review and case reports of 8:29-46

—scope of 2:237

—treatment in 21:190-191

—treatment, legislation affecting 1:270-271

—Tyrone and Fermanagh Mental Hospital at Omagh 5:132-133

—*see* mind**psychopathy 31:40-41****psychophysical relationships 28:1-10****psycho-sexual complaints**

—in general practice 57:58-61

—practice of the Belfast City Hospital 54:181-184

ptosis

—of eyelid

—in subarachnoid haemorrhage 8:249-252

—surgical treatment of 33:90-91

public health 62:68-78

—in Belfast 17:115-126

—Belfast Health Journal 5:184

—Belfast Health Society 5:184

—Eastern Health and Social Services Board, Director of Public Health, Annual Report for 1991 61:209

—in Northern Ireland

—administration of 7:229-240

—midwifery and child welfare in 1938 7:231-234

—poor law medical service and hospitals in 1938 7:234-237

—tuberculosis service in 1938 7:230-231

—practitioners 3:4; 5:184-185

—Royal Institute of, Annual Meeting in Belfast 1932 1:72

puerperal sepsis 2:86-98; 6:144-146, 185

—haemolytic streptococcus in 2:86

—prevention of, history 16:103-105

—prophylaxis, stock vaccine in 2:89-90

—treatment of 2:86-98

—antibacterial serum 2:90-91

—antitoxin serum 2:91-98

—drugs

—colloidal silver 2:89

—quinine 2:89

—salts of mercury 2:89

—sulphonamides 6:144-146, 282-283

—complicated by sulphaemoglobinaemia 6:144-146, 283

—vaccine 2:89-90

—*see* obstetrics**pulmonary embolism**

—embolectomy for 57:161-166

—indications for and results 57:161-166

—ligation of inferior vena cava for 33:132-133

—review of 38:76-87

—diagnosis of 38:80-81

—prevention and treatment of 38:82-85

—in sarcoidosis 11:98-104

pulmonary haemosiderosis, idiopathic 62:116-118

—in a boy of 15 after smoking 62:116-118

pulse

—in Chinese medicine 7:130-134; 19:185

—early use of watch in timing 2:61

purpura

—thrombocytopaenic 22:113-125

—*see* Henoch-Schönlein purpura**Q fever**

—asymptomatic endocarditis in 53:74-75

—carditis in 43:104-105

—clinical features 43:104-105

—epidemiology 43:103-109

—in farm animals 43:105-109

—in Northern Ireland 1962-1989 59:137-144

—clinical features 59:140

—control of 59:142-143

—endocarditis in 59:140-142

—epidemiology 59:138-143

—spontaneous rupture of the spleen in 57:218-219

quacks 8:175-178**Queen's University of Belfast, The**

—centenary endowment fund 15:1-2

—financial appeal 7:85-86

—pre-clinical departments of 56:Spp95-105

radioactive isotopes 22:17-30**radiography**

—in Belfast 35:1-11

radiology

—bismuth subnitrate, toxicity of 4:202

—in chronic indigestion 4:201-210

—of the colon 10:49-53

—history of 4:201-202; 6:99-109; 31:117-127; 56:30-38

—in Belfast 31:124-127

—International Congress, the Fifth 6:222-224

–mass miniature radiology of the chest **10**:42-44
 –practice of **6**:63-64, 104-109
 –radiological diagnosis of spinal cord tumours **21**:78-79
 –myelography in **21**:79
 –of the small intestine **58**:124-130
 –the dedicated small bowel series **58**:124-130
radionuclide
 –cancer risks **56**:50-52
 –monitoring after the Chernobyl nuclear reactor accident
 –of Northern Ireland students returned from USSR **56**:47, 51
 –in Northern Ireland **56**:45-53
radiotherapy **6**:107
radio-ulnar joint, distal
 –anterior subluxation of **53**:155-158
 –anatomy of **53**:155-156
Rathlin Island
 –population of **37**:64-70
rat bite fever **13**:129-143
 –gold injection tried in **13**:136
 –due to streptobacillus moniliformis **13**:129-143
 –treated with penicillin **13**:136-137
rebellion of 1798 **61**:63-74
 –medical practitioners of the time **61**:63-74
recruits
 –medical examination of **9**:70-72
red-cell
 –sedimentation rate of **3**:261-265, 287-288
 –method **39**:108-110
red-green “blindness”
 –disability in **46**:41-45
 –rejection for employment and **46**:4
referral letters **51**:136-140
Refsum disease
 –adverse effect of plasmapheresis **54**:45
 –postmortem findings **54**:43-44
 –treated with low phytol, low phytamic acid diet **54**:41-45
relapsing fever **4**:9-10; **58**:83-88
 –Borrelia relapsing fever **17**:30-33
 –is the yellow fever of Ireland **17**:30-33; **35**:49
 –trench fever, in Belfast **58**:83-88
 –see brucellosis; undulant fever
renal calculi
 –causation **24**:129-134
 –non-opaque **7**:142-143
renal failure
 –chronic
 –association of duodenal ulceration **48**:145-154
 –disturbance of gastrointestinal hormones in **48**:145-154
 –gastric hypersecretion and **48**:145-154
 –hyperparathyroidism and bone disease in **54**:Spp34-43
 –renal dialysis and transplantation **50**:S1pp1-70
 –history of **54**:Spp86-99; **54**:Spp1-2; **55**:1-14
 –in Belfast **54**:Spp1-2; **55**:1-14
 –hepatitis and **55**:7-8
 –peritoneal dialysis **55**:8
 –provision of facilities for **54**:Spp62-69
 –risk factors in transplantation **54**:Spp76-80
 –use of cyclosporin in transplantation **54**:Spp81-85
 –see transplantation
renal function
 –tests in nephritis **6**:40-45
renal tubular acidosis **20**:58-61; **56**:137-139
 –nephrocalcinosis in **20**:58-61; **56**:137-139

–treatment
 –citrate and potassium supplements **20**:58-61
 –sodium bicarbonate and potassium supplements **56**:137-139
 –with sensorineural deafness **56**:137-139
 –see hypophosphataemia; rickets
research
 –attempts to stop or hinder **34**:108-109
reserpine **31**:164
 –see depression
resident pupil system
 –see medical education
respiration
 –failure of
 –in crush injuries of the chest wall **36**:131-138, 145-150
 –management
 –in Royal Victoria Hospital **36**:145-150; **55**:20-22
 –by intermittent positive pressure ventilation **36**:131-138, 145-150
 –physiology of **34**:103-104
respiratory syncytial virus
 –first identification in Northern Ireland **32**:196
retina
 –degeneration, in Senior-Loken syndrome **56**:160-162
 –detachment, **8**:242-244
retrolental fibroplasia **21**:32-35; **25**:13-19
 –caused by oxygen **21**:33-35; **25**:14-19
Reye’s syndrome **56**:63-65
 –and aspirin **56**:63-65
rhesus disease
 –development of knowledge of **52**:94-97
 –in Northern Ireland **52**:94-100
 –prevention by administration of anti-D gammaglobulin to mothers
 –after delivery **52**:97-99
 –in pregnancy **52**:99
 –see neonates
rheumatic fever **1**:119-120; **3**:219-223
 –bacteriology **3**:224-258
 –electrocardiographic changes in **2**:274; **3**:270-272
 –pathology of **14**:97-107
 –aortitis in **14**:103-104
 –coronary arteritis in **14**:102-103
 –pulmonary changes in **14**:104-105
 –prognosis in **2**:267-275
 –see chorea, rheumatic; “rheumatism”
 “rheumatism”
 –bacteriology of **3**:224-258
 –classification and nomenclature **3**:224-225
 –treatment with synthetic sulphur compounds **1**:127
 –see chorea, rheumatic; rheumatic fever
rheumatology
 –conference to mark World Rheumatism Year 1977
47:S1pp1-67
rhinitis
 –atrophic **31**:163
 –vasomotor **31**:164
rib
 –cough fracture of **25**:33; **35**:72-74
 –pain in **37**:162-169
 –Tietze’s syndrome **37**:168
rickets
 –hypophosphataemic, death in **5**:50-51
 –metabolic varieties of **44**:132-133

Author Index

Biographical Index

Subject Index

- renal rickets 3:125
- see* osteomalacia
- ringworm**
- butylphenamide in treatment of 27:79-85
- in Northern Ireland 22:Suppl-44
- of the beard region 1:47-51
- rochalimaea infections**
- trench fever 58:83-88
- rodent ulcer** 5:94
- rotavirus**
- in gastroenteritis of infants 47:50-56
- outbreak in Royal Maternity Hospital 47:50-56
- clinical features 47:50-52
- control of 47:51, 53-55
- laboratory investigation 47:52-53
- Royal Belfast Academical Institution**
- chair of midwifery, and resignation of Robert Little 48:19-31
- first Belfast Medical school in 45:107-145
- Royal Belfast Hospital for Sick Children** 1:151-52; 6:46-50
- history of 38:101-118; 40:85-110
- Royal College of General Practitioners** 48:155-159
- the examination for the membership of 57:195-199
- Royal Maternity Hospital** 2:326-327; 6:211-216
- genetic clinic at 53:14
- history of 1933-83 53:1-17; 61:75-85
- Registrar's reports 6:122-125, 309-310
- Royal Medical Benevolent Fund** 57:228-230; 61:97
- organisation and working of 57:228-230
- Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Society of Ireland** 1:91; 2:79; 3:83, 212; 5:99-100, 109, 113, 199; 6:147-149; 7:74, 278-279; 8:58, 123; 9:37-38, 126; 12:23, 148; 13:76; 14:52; 15:108; 20:86
- history of 61:94-97
- Royal Victoria Hospital** 5:14-24; 9:3-5
- accident and emergency department 41:10-16
- alphabet 62:89-90
- annual orations
- 1934 Smyth, JA 4:39-61
- 1935 Marshall, R 5:14-24
- 1936 Turkington, SI 6:1-19
- 1937 Montgomery, FP 7:18-34
- 1938 Lewis, JT 8:14-28
- 1941 Allison, RS 10:117-131
- 1942 Macafee, CHG 12:24-40
- 1943 Woodside, CJA 12:81-88
- 1944 McCaw, IH 13:109-122
- 1945 Wheeler, JR 14:73-84
- 1946 Calvert, CA 15:123-140
- 1947 Lowry, HC 16:102-113
- 1948 MacLaughlin, FA 17:127-139
- 1949 Biggart, JH 18:116-128
- 1950 Corkey, JA 19:142-151
- 1951 Hunter, K 20:106-117
- 1952 Fraser, IJ 21:114-129
- 1953 Loughridge, JS 22:100-112
- 1954 McClure, HI 23:89-101
- 1955 McMechan, EW 24:81-91
- 1956 Crozier, TH 25:41-61
- 1957 Hall, R 26:108-121
- 1958 Withers, RJW 27:117-129
- 1959 Brown, WM 28:101-117
- 1960 Rodgers, HW 29:102-116
- 1961 Nelson, MG 30:73-85
- 1962 Porter, DC 31:117-127
- 1963 Gregg, G 32:141-150
- 1964 Bereen, JF 33:83-89
- 1965 Irwin, JWS 34:66-73
- 1966 Shepherd, WHT 36:13-22
- 1968 Hughes, NC 38:55-61
- 1969 Morrison, E 39:30-42
- 1970 Kennedy, T 40:43-53
- 1972 Montgomery, DAD 42:28-44
- 1973 Logan, JS 43:22-32
- 1974 Smiley, TB 44:28-38
- 1975 Millar, JHD 45:47-55
- 1976 Wilson, RI 46:14-21
- 1977 Beare, JM 47:29-38
- 1978 Elliott, J 48:32-42
- 1979 Fulton, TTF 49:23-36
- 1980 Livingston, RH 50:33-45
- 1981 Wilson, W 51:23-34
- 1982 Stevenson, HM 52:19-30
- 1983 Weaver, JA 53:18-32
- 1984 Gordon, DS 54:20-29
- 1985 Dundee, JW 55:15-22
- 1986 Grebbell, FS 56:30-38
- 1987 Burrows, D 57:11-21
- 1988 Love, AHG 58:13-28
- 1989 Osterberg, P 59:11-16
- 1990 Johnston, GW 60:10-20
- 1991 Harley, JMG 61:75-85
- 1992 McIlrath, EM 62:79-86
- 1993 Clarke, RSJ 63:76-98
- 1994 Roberts, SD 64:72-84
- clinical pathology in, development of 63:223-234
- history of 63:76-98
- benefactors, biography of 63:76-98
- new pay-block opened 7:151-152
- research fellowships 42:28-44
- rubella** 52:67-70
- epidemic of 1978-9 in Northern Ireland 53:65-73
- difficulties with diagnosis and management 53:70-72
- outcome of pregnancy
- women with proven rubella during pregnancy 53:67-69
- women not tested during pregnancy 53:67-69
- immunisation
- of 11-14 year old girls in Northern Ireland from 1971 52:67
- of non-immune women post-partum 52:67
- much failure in 52:69
- the vaccine a live virus 52:67
- in pregnancy and congenital abnormalities in the foetus 52:67
- in Northern Ireland 8 handicapped infants born annually 52:67
- rumination** 55:178-180
- Ruthin Castle**
- private hospital, practice of 46:22-31
- sacred hand syndrome** 19:108-109
- salmonella infections**
- in a chicken hatchery 56:157-159
- staff infected 56:157-159
- epidemic in a hospital 33:101-108
- S. enteritidis* in holiday-makers in Madeira 58:36-39
- air passengers not mentioning illness until arriving home 58:38

—S. heidelberg, first discovered in Northern Ireland 1955
33:105

—*see* enteric fevers; paratyphoid fever; typhoid fever

sarcoidosis

—intracranial sarcoid lesions 64:101-104

—lytic lesions in cranium in 64:101

—magnetic resonance imaging with gadolinium enhancement in the diagnosis of 64:101-104

—postmortem findings in 11:98-104

—pulmonary embolism in 11:98-104

schizophrenia

—electroconvulsive treatment in 17:86

—treatment with insulin shock 17:81-89

—complications 17:84-85

—method 17:81-84

—results 17:86-88

schoolchildren

—of Belfast, physique of 23:S2pp1-63

sciatica

—due to intervertebral disc lesions 10:11-13

—review of 10:5-20

Scott-Heron Lecture (Royal Victoria Hospital) 28:118-144;
34:74-98; 38:157-66

scurvy 5:2-3, 11-12; 6:59-60; 10:120; 34:104-105

—*see* military medicine; naval medicine

selenium deficiency

—impaired immunity in 51:131-132

—growth of candida albicans a consequence 51:131-132

—nutritional origin 51:130-132

—selenium yeast in treatment of 51:130-131

—symptoms of 51:131

Senior-Loken syndrome

—medullary cystic disease of the kidney and choroidoretinal degeneration 56:160-162

—developmental delay and handicap 56:160-162

—hypocalcaemia and tetany in 56:160-162

—renal failure in 56:160-162

septicaemia

—in the new-born 13:75

serological reactions in diagnosis

—abortus fever 1:146

—syphilis 1:146-150

—typhus fever 1:146

—Widal 1:144-146

serum, anti-scarlatinal

—intrathecal injection in haemolytic streptococcal meningitis 4:34-35

—in puerperal sepsis 2:91-98

sewer workers

—dangers for 23:149

sex ratio

—of births in Northern Ireland in 1978 50:83-87

sexual disorders

—management in the Belfast City Hospital 42:187-191

shell-shock 2:74; 12:89

shock

—treatment of 9:127-131

shoulder

—dislocation of 21:61-70

—complications of 21:65-70

—pathology of 21:64

—reduction of 21:64-65

—painful, the 11:1-9; 19:112-122

—anatomy of 11:1-9

—capsule of 19:114

—movements of 19:112-114

—nomenclature, pathology, and review 11:3-9; 19:114-118;
21:67-68

—treatment of 19:118-121

—with hydrocortisone 26:191-194

shuttle-kissing

—in transmission of disease 21:10

sickle cell trait

—death from, after anaesthesia 43:143-147

silicosis

—acute, with early death 33:116-121

—in the County Antrim limestone industry 33:116-121;
42:153-158

—no risk in the County Antrim salt or cement industries as at present practised 42:158-160, 164-165

—silicosis a risk in the bauxite crushing industry of East Antrim 42:160-164

Simmonds' disease 10:87-93

—to be distinguished from anorexia nervosa 10:91-92

—hypoglycaemia in 10:93

—mental changes in 10:89; 16:67, 72-73

—misdiagnosed as myxoedema 10:90

—not associated with emaciation 10:91-92

—postmortem findings 10:88-93; 16:72-73

sinuses, paranasal

—anaplastic carcinoma of 62:98-100

—CT scanning in diagnosis 62:98-9

—presenting as a nasal polyp 62:98-100

—disease of

—antrum, maxillary 2:32

—ethmoidal

—anterior 2:35

—posterior 2:35

—sphenoidal 2:35

sleep disorders

—in children 21:188-189

smallpox 4:8-9; 62:145-152

—at sea 57:95-96

—carditis in 4:9

—prevention of

—inoculation 7:9-10

—vaccination 4:9

snoring

—obstructive sleep apnoea in 63:8-11

—uvulopalatopharyngoplasty for 63:8-11

snuff

—toxic effects of 1:122-123

Social Services

—planning 6:187-202

—family support 6:187-191

—hospitals 6:198-199

—housing 6:191-193

—medical services 6:193-197

—nutrition 6:199-201

soft water

—and ischaemic heart disease 43:45-46

soil

—and nutrition 13:78-94

spas

—treatment at 2:67-68

speech 8:139-140

—aphasia 8:88, 89-90

Author Index

Biographical Index

Subject Index

- cleft palate and 8:87, 90-91
- disorders of 8:84-91
- hysterical disorders 8:89
- stammering 8:86-87, 89
- word deafness 8:88
- spina bifida**
- see* anencephalus
- spleen**
- rupture of
- in infectious mononucleosis 37:56-58
- spontaneous, in Q fever 57:218-219
- splenectomy**
- preservation of splenic tissue at operation for trauma 60:118
- non-pneumococcal infecting organisms after 62:167
- pneumococcal septicaemia following 60:117-119; 62:166-169
- hypotension, disseminated vascular coagulation and peripheral gangrene in 60:117-119
- prevention of infection after
- pneumococcal vaccine 60:118; 62:168
- long-term penicillin 60:118; 62:168
- sporotrichosis**
- in Ireland, with review of history, biology, pathology and treatment 37:85-101
- sports injuries** 53:88-92
- sprue** 40:151-157
- in Africa 40:156
- epidemic in 14th Army in 1944 40:151
- occurring in troops deprived of meat 40:151-153
- not described by Vincent Ketelaer 59:204-205
- presumed infectious origin 40:155
- preventable by regular eating of meat 40:151-157
- sources of protein available to vegetarians 40:156-157
- in the United Kingdom 40:155
- sputum**
- chyliform 5:176-177
- squint** 6:109-19; 8:217-218
- binocular vision and 6:114-116
- classification of 6:110
- concomitant, review of treatment 11:94-97
- aims of 11:94
- amblyopia exanopsia in 11:94
- causes of 11:95-96
- orthoptic treatment of 11:96-97
- effect of on employability 6:118-119
- orthoptists in management of 6:116-118
- preservation of sight in the squinting eye 6:112-114
- role of the orthoptist 8:107-111, 138-139
- standards of cure 6:111
- unqualified practitioners in 6:110
- see* diplopia 8:232-241
- staphylococcus aureus**
- lesions due to
- in munition workers 10:142-145
- toxin in 5:250
- pneumonia due to 23:27-33; 64:105-107
- pneumomediastinum and subcutaneous emphysema in 64:105-107
- treatment by streptomycin, penicillin, Aureomycin 23:27-33
- rapid recognition in cultures
- inclusion of polymyxin mannitol bromocresol agar in culture media 37:146-150
- treatment
- mupirocin, limited effectiveness of 57:50-57
- staphylococcal toxoid 5:250-256
- adverse effects 5:253-254
- clinical results 5:250-252
- immune response 5:254-255
- method 5:252-253
- vaccines unhelpful 5:255-256
- starvation (hunger)**
- metabolism in 56:14-15
- stature, short**
- due to growth hormone deficiency
- treatment with human anterior pituitary extract 58:153-160
- no case of Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease 58:157
- results 58:157-159
- sterilisation**
- laparoscopy in 42:184-186
- complications, dangers and failure 42:185-186
- tubal ligation 38:119-122
- advantages 38:122
- patient and husband regrets and dissatisfaction 38:120-122
- post-operative complications 38:119-120
- stethoscope**
- new electrical 7:221-222
- Stevens-Johnson syndrome**
- associated with methotrexate treatment of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma 62:95-97
- still-births**
- pathology 7:270-273
- stomach**
- anatomy of, nomenclature 13:156-161
- antral muscle hypertrophy 6:24
- pyloroplasty in 6:24
- cancer of 4:216-218; 31:128-141
- susceptibility to and blood grouping 36:51-52
- emptying of 1:176-181
- gastric secretion tests 25:1-12
- history of 25:1-2
- methods of 25:2-7
- uses of 25:8-12
- haemorrhage of, in the absence of ulcer 1:23
- hog, in treatment of pernicious anaemia 2:45; 3:151-152
- hourglass deformity of 1:23, 26-29
- relation to chronic gastric ulcer and iron deficiency 35:50-71
- other scarring deformities of, due to chronic gastric ulceration
- sclerosis of the lesser curvature 35:51
- concentric contraction of the antrum 35:51
- paralysis of, due to adrenocortical insufficiency after partial gastrectomy, 27:23
- mucosal diaphragm in the antrum 41:39-44
- causing chronic obstruction 41:39-44
- polyps of 4:218-219
- surgery of
- development and history of 35:12-21
- see* gastrectomy partial; gastroenterostomy; vagus nerve
- ulcer of
- see* gastric ulcer
- stramonium leaves** 2:159
- streptococcus, haemolytic**
- infections, treatment of 6:184-186
- with the sulphonamide drugs 7:Spp3-11

- see* meningitis; puerperal sepsis; rheumatic fever; “rheumatism”
- streptomycin**
 - first available in Northern Ireland in 1947 **27**:146
 - resistance to **27**:152
- stress**
 - and gastro-duodenal perforation, no relation **45**:205-209
- strokes** **41**:89-107
- student health** **13**:3-4; **49**:37-47
 - psychiatric disability in students **53**:58-64
 - students in theoretical faculties most vulnerable **53**:63
 - 28 percent of psychiatric referrals failed to graduate **53**:62
- Sturge-Kalischer-Weber syndrome** **19**:110-111
- styes** **5**:251
- subacute sclerosing panencephalitis**
 - in Northern Ireland **55**:124-130
 - prevention by measles immunisation **55**:129
- subdural haematoma** **40**:163-168
 - aetiology **40**:164
 - bilateral, invisible on CT, visible on MRI **64**:98-100
 - clinical features **40**:163-165
 - mortality **40**:167
 - pathology **40**:167
 - surgical treatment **40**:166-167
- suicide** **31**:39-40; **58**:46-50
 - methods of, change in **60**:58-62
 - motivation in **58**:46-50
- sulphaemoglobinaemia** **6**:144-46, 283
- sulphatase deficiency**
 - placental **54**:68-71
 - congenital ichthyosis and **54**:68-70
 - genetics and **54**:70
 - urinary oestriol low in **54**:68-70
 - X-borne gene not subject to inactivation **54**:70
- sulphonamide drugs** **6**:144-146, 184-186, 282-283; **8**:117-122
 - adverse effects
 - anuria **19**:176-177
 - effect on the blood **11**:83-93
 - sulphapyridine **9**:33, 74-78, 79-93
 - in tuberculosis **13**:6-7
 - see* puerperal sepsis
- superstitions** **8**:1-13
 - medical in Ireland **7**:268-270
- surfactant, pulmonary** **44**:11-13
 - structure shown by electron microscopy **43**:33-37
- surgeons in Belfast**
 - their history **24**:81-91
- surgery**
 - antiseptic **5**:191
 - in the country **17**:140-147
 - in the elderly **26**:1-16
 - fitness for operation **23**:102-116
 - gastro-duodenal,
 - cancer, local, following **23**:2-5
 - long term follow-up **23**:1-13
 - history of, in Belfast **42**:116-135
 - International Society of, Brussels meeting 1938 **8**:46-47
 - organisation of **24**:12-18
 - paediatric, 1955 survey **24**:1-11
 - reflections on **59**:11-16
 - in south County Down, changes in practice **31**:74-78
 - thoracic **3**:142; **16**:87-101
 - training for **60**:75-79
 - wound infections in 10,000 surgical patients **59**:36-40
 - see* goitre; colon; intestine small; lobectomy; surgery, in war; tonsils; war
- surgery, chairs of in Belfast**
 - Queen’s College, Belfast and the Queen’s University, Belfast **45**:12-46
 - Royal Belfast Academical Institution **45**:14-15
 - Professor Coffey **45**:15, 133
 - Synod of Ulster, influence exerted against appointment of **45**:133
 - Professor Alexander Gordon **45**:15-19
- surgery, day case** **55**:61-69; **60**:176-182, 205-211
 - administrative and medical requirements for **60**:176-182
 - failures of the programme **60**:178-181
 - history of **60**:205-211
 - patients’ perception of **63**:27-31
 - peripheral nerve block in **64**:39-41
 - as adjunct to general anaesthesia **64**:39-41
 - effective post-operative analgesia without sedation **64**:39-41
- surgery, orthopaedic**
 - history of in Belfast **46**:1-21; **53**:111-116
 - Northern Ireland Council for Orthopaedic Development **53**:111-116
 - Withers RJW **46**:19-20
- surgery, vascular**
 - review of **28**:188-192
- surgery, in war**
 - arrangements for wounded at Battle of the Somme **60**:80-85
 - RAMC casualties **60**:85
- susceptibility of disease**
 - genetic and racial **12**:69-80
- sycosis barbae** **1**:48-51; **5**:251
- sympathectomy**
 - for cardiac pain **17**:44-48
 - for causalgia **3**:201-202; **17**:49-52
 - for hypertension in pregnancy **19**:124
 - for megacolon and constipation **5**:74-75; **6**:262-264
 - for nose and ear disorders **31**:163-167
 - for visceral pain **17**:44
 - in the arm, results of **16**:18-26
 - lumbar, for chronic ulceration of the toes **4**:35-36
 - uses of **16**:13-17
- syncope**
 - in the carotid sinus syndrome **59**:93-95
 - undiagnosed in fifty percent of patients **59**:93-95
- syndrome**
 - of rash, lymphadenopathy, oedema and pharyngitis of unknown nature **60**:235-236
- Synod of Ulster**
 - influence exerted against appointment of Robert Coffey **45**:133
- syphilis**
 - arsenical treatment of
 - acute encephalopathy in **15**:175-179
 - congenital **50**:134
 - contact tracing necessary **50**:132-136
 - general paralysis of the insane
 - changing trends in adults **28**:197-200
 - in a child **6**:217-219
 - mesaortitis, with saccular aneurysms and haemopericardium **6**:217

Author Index Biographical Index Subject Index

- missed diagnosis of **50**:132-136
- adequate physical examination necessary **50**:132-136
- prognosis of **13**:50-64
- effect of treatment **13**:54-62
- tests for
- false positive
- in hypersplenic anaemia **19**:181-182
- in streptobacillus moniliformis infection **13**:141
- taeniasis**
- in Northern Ireland **34**:124-128
- taenia saginata
- in the appendix **5**:126
- obstructing a T tube in the common bile duct **29**:142-143
- talipes equino-varus** **2**:308-316
- talonavicular synostosis** **49**:165-168
- genetic origin **49**:165-168
- tarsal tunnel syndrome**
- due to a ganglion **51**:127-129
- tebeprotin** **5**:157
- tennis elbow** **6**:264-265
- tenosynovitis**
- in gonorrhoea **5**:39
- of de Quervain **53**:90
- terminal care** **50**:62-67
- test meal, fractional** **1**:176-181; **4**:237-245
- achylia and **1**:180
- carcinoma of stomach and **1**:180; **4**:241
- duodenal ulcer and **1**:180; **4**:241-244; **10**:47-48
- gastric obstruction and **1**:180-181
- gastric ulcer and **4**:240-241
- gastritis and **4**:239-240
- stomach emptying and **1**:176-181; **4**:242-243
- testicular tumours**
- pathology of **24**:27-36
- testis**
- comparative anatomy of **2**:321-326
- torsion of **58**:175-176
- scrotal pain an indication for surgery **58**:176
- undescended
- orchidopexy for **42**:192-194
- dartos pouch method **42**:192-4
- testosterone** **6**:277
- tests**
- Congo red test for hydrobromic acid **3**:27
- count of platelets **5**:129
- occult blood test **4**:239, 241, 243, 248
- plasma urea **5**:129
- tuberculosis **1**:251
- van den Bergh **4**:247
- Wassermann, simplified **5**:129
- see* serological reactions in diagnosis
- tetany**
- due to hyperventilation **7**:143-144
- see* hypocalcaemia; hypomagnesaemia
- Thailand**
- nervous disease in **34**:74-92
- thalidomide**
- disaster **41**:112-113
- thigh infection**
- spread from abdominal disease **60**:96-100
- necrotising fasciitis in **60**:96-100
- Thomas splint**
- screw adjustment for **30**:42-43
- Thompson Memorial Home for Incurables** (Thompson House)
- history of **54**:200-203
- thoracic surgery**
- history of methods in **16**:87-101
- a medical view point **18**:24-37
- thoracoplasty** **1**:235, 241; **6**:175; **13**:20-26
- thoracoscope** **6**:175-177
- thorotrast** **5**:155-156
- thrombocytopaenia** **1**:174
- pseudothrombocytopaenia due to unsuitable anticoagulant **60**:254-256
- thrombophlebitis**
- in the legs **33**:28-35
- diagnosis and treatment of **33**:28-35
- thromboplastin deficiency**
- in plasma **28**:12
- thrombosis**
- deep venous, of leg **59**:46-50
- emergency venography in diagnosis **59**:46-50
- adverse effects of **59**:48
- selection of cases for **59**:49
- thrush**
- in the new born **13**:72-73
- thumb**
- trigger thumb in infancy and childhood **36**:53-61
- reconstruction of, by transfer of great toe **48**:142-144
- thymus gland**
- thymectomy for myasthenia gravis **54**:176-180
- varying success of **54**:177-179
- post operative respiratory depression **54**:179
- thyroglossal cyst**
- papillary carcinoma arising in **58**:111-113
- thyroid gland**
- carcinoma of **48**:77
- disease of, screening for **57**:80-84
- function, investigation of, history **4**:43-45
- medullary carcinoma of **49**:54-64
- abnormal hormone secretion in **49**:58
- calcitonin and **49**:59-61
- pathology of **49**:59
- solitary renal carcinoma metastasis in **58**:198
- see* goitre
- thyroidectomy** **24**:41-51
- adverse effects of **24**:48-50
- thyrotoxicosis**
- treatment
- carbimazole **28**:148-163
- aggravation of eye signs **28**:152-153, 158
- concurrent administration of thyroxine **28**:150
- during pregnancy **28**:155-156; **48**:72-75
- toxic effects **28**:156
- low dose radioiodine **49**:71-78
- less post-treatment hypothyroidism **49**:77
- see* hyperthyroidism
- thyroxine** **4**:44-45
- assay of **52**:85-93
- serum free thyroxine **52**:85-93
- radioimmunoassay, Amerlex Free T4 test **52**:85-93
- varying range of normal in **52**:91-92
- error in due to thyroxine-binding antibodies **55**:74-79
- consequent falsely high level in myxoedema **55**:74-79
- overdose, in parasuicide **62**:170-173

tibia

—*see* fractures

tissue typing

—DNA technology in 57:172-176

—*see* genetic markers

tobacco

—cigarette smoking and platelet aggregation in women taking contraceptive tablets 57:177-180

—smoking and pulmonary haemosiderosis 62:116-118

—smoking in pregnancy 57:22-27

—smoking withdrawal education 47:57-62

—*see* snuff

toes

—chronic ulceration of, treated by sympathectomy 4:35-36

tongue

—tuberculosis of 1:206; 6:216

tonsillectomy

—adverse effects of 1:157

—contraindications 6:96-97

—haemorrhage after 1:154, 163

—indications for 1:158, 163; 6:95-96

—methods 1:159, 160

—results of 6:95

tonsillitis

—course of 1:158-59

—symptoms of 1:158

tonsils 1:152-64; 6:90-98

—anatomy of 6:91-92

—bacteriology of 6:93

—examination of 1:159

—infection of 1:152-164; 6:93-94

—chorea, rheumatic 1:153, 163

—diabetes mellitus 1:153

—diphtheria 1:154

—erythema nodosum 1:153

—nephritis, acute haemorrhagic 1:153, 160

—rheumatism, acute 1:153

—pathology of 1:159; 6:94-95

—pharyngeal tonsil 6:97-98

—surgery of 1:159-160; 6:95-97

—history of 29:59-63

—symptoms of disease in 1:158

—tuberculosis of 1:207; 6:93-94

torticollis 56:135-136

—ocular 56:135-136

—surgical treatment of 56:135-136

—pathology of 56:136

torulopsis glabrata

—fungaemia 57:220-223

toxic shock syndrome

—non-menstrual associated 56:146-148

—due to post operative infection with enterotoxin producing *C* staphylococcus aureus 56:146-148

—various causes of 56:147-148

toxoplasmosis

—distinguishing from glandular fever 53:130

—lymph node biopsy in diagnosis 53:130

—lymph glands in 39:64-69

—in Northern Ireland 53:128-130

—serological tests for 53:128-129

tracheotomy

—early use of 5:110-111

—value, method, and history of 31:1-8

trachoma

—in Belfast 13:31-32

—sulphonamide treatment of 16:5

transplantation

—of the kidney

—in the Belfast City Hospital 46:81-99; 53:33-43; 61:24-28

—between monozygotic twins 42:81-83

—for diabetic nephropathy 57:34-40

—ethical issues in 63:32-43

—history and prospects of 32:10-20; 56:Spp79-86

—in Northern Ireland 39:123-131; 56:Spp79-86; 61:24-28

—paired cadaver, high success rate in Belfast 53:143-145

transsexualism 50:46-9**trauma**

—head injuries 56:Spp91-94

—ice-skating injuries 58:69-71

—major, in Northern Ireland 64:142-146

—epidemiology of 64:142-146

—resources needed to manage 64:145

—treatment of 56:Spp91-94

trench fever 58:83-88

—in Belfast 58:83-88

trichobezoar 58:94-96

—Rapunzel syndrome 58:94-96

tropical disease

—imported into Northern Ireland

—amoebiasis 37:43-47; 39:70-71

—amoeboma in 39:70-71

—leishmaniasis cutaneous 37:45-46

—malaria 37:45-47

—schistosomiasis 37:44-45

—sprue 37:46

tropical medicine and hygiene 3:70, 136; 4:1-11

—book review 8:204-205

—seen in the returned traveller 18:43-45

—in Tanganyika territory, nineteen years service 62:Spp1-43

tryparsamide 7:226**tuberculin 1:254, 262, 263**

—in diagnosis of tuberculosis 1:222

—sensitivity to in County Fermanagh 24:143-146; 27:158-161

—tebeprotin 5:157

—testing with, in schoolchildren in Northern Ireland 24:143-146; 27:158-161

—in treatment of tuberculosis 1:223-228, 233; 15:109-122

—dosage 1:224-225

—method of administering 1:223-224

—results of 1:226-228

tuberculosis, bovine

—in humans in Northern Ireland 10:132-141

—milk dissemination of bovine tubercle bacilli in Belfast 10:140

tuberculosis, non-pulmonary

—adenitis, cervical 10:136

—aural 1:207

—iridal 1:206

—joint 2:109-112, 292-303; 10:137-140

—laryngeal 1:238; 2:170-178

—lingual 1:206; 6:216

—lupus vulgaris 1:264-269

—light treatment of 1:266

—meningitis 10:133-136; 15:170-174

—miliary 7:123-129

—ocular, specific desensitisation in 5:156-161

Author Index

Biographical Index

Subject Index

- ophthalmia, phlyctenular
- treated with calomel powder 1:269
- pericardial 5:46-49
- polyserositis 5:46-49
- tonsillar 1:207; 10:136-137
- urinary 1:255-264
- tuberculosis, pulmonary**
 - bacteriology and pathology 18:79-83
 - children and 1:242-255; 7:216-221
 - control in Tasmania 15:103
 - diagnosis
 - bacteriological 1:251; 3:89-90; 4:142-145
 - clinical 1:204-207; 3:74, 89-90; 4:135-142
 - early 4:135-142; 6:257-259; 10:40-44
 - radiological 1:215-222; 3:89-90; 4:144-145; 10:40-44
 - special investigations in 4:142-145
 - tuberculin in 1:222
 - elderly persons and 1:208
 - erythema nodosum in 1:211; 5:80-88
 - genius and 5:97-99
 - haemagglutination test in 22:68-72
 - heart in 1:208
 - history of, in Northern Ireland 58:Spp56
 - infant with primary tuberculous infection 7:216-221
 - laryngitis, tuberculous in 1:238; 2:170-178
 - onset, unusual types of
 - after injury 1:204
 - at lung base 1:205
 - modes of transmission of 21:1-14
 - mortality from, in Northern Ireland 21:15-24
 - necessity of building sanatoria for 8:63, 64
 - other diseases in 1:207-208, 212
 - phlebitis, rare in 1:208
 - poverty and 6:125-127
 - pregnancy and 1:208-209
 - prognosis of 1:213-214
 - recent advances in 3:88-95
 - relapse of, causes of 17:162-170
 - sunlight to be avoided in 1:213
 - treatment of
 - chemotherapy 18:88-92
 - drugs 1:229-230, 233; 3:93-94
 - gold salts 1:229, 254; 6:29; 13:136
 - streptomycin 18:89-90
 - lung immobilisation
 - artificial pneumothorax 1:230, 235-240, 254; 3:94-95; 6:259-262; 13:8-9
 - complications 1:239
 - incomplete, management of 1:235, 240; 6:170-179; 13:14-20
 - phrenic interruption 1:240-241; 3:95; 13:13-14
 - splinting 1:230
 - thoracoplasty 1:235, 241; 3:95; 6:175; 13:9-11, 20-26
 - medical 1:228-234
 - rest 3:93
 - sanatorium life 1:236-237
 - surgical 3:142; 13:5-27
 - tuberculin 1:223-228, 233; 3:94; 15:109-122
 - ultra-violet light inadvisable in 1:234
- tumour cells**
 - culture of 5:164-167
 - metabolism of 5:164-167
- tylosis, palmar and plantar**
 - genetics of 25:27-30
 - in Northern Ireland 25:27-30
- tyimpanoplasty 32:160-167**
 - principles, pathology, possibilities and methods of 32:160-167
- typhoid fever**
 - carriers 3:11; 6:249-50
 - detection 24:139-142
 - discovery of first chronic carrier locally by Sir Thomas Houston 3:11
 - department of pathology and bacteriology in Queen's College, Belfast and improved investigation 3:11
 - epidemic in County Donegal 1:63
 - epidemiology of enteric fever
 - in North America 6:249
 - in Northern Ireland 3:4-13
 - heavy mortality in Belfast, 1907 enquiry by local Government Board 3:7
 - infection from
 - milk 3:11-12
 - shellfish from Belfast Lough 3:7; 6:248
 - water 24:139-142
 - infectious diseases notification Act and 3:11
 - isolation of *B. typhosus* 1:63
 - prevention 6:248-250
 - review 6:247-250
 - screening of water courses for *B. typhosus* 24:139-142
 - see* paratyphoid fever; salmonella infections
- typhus fever**
 - test for, and WJ Wilson 49:169-170
- ulcerative colitis**
 - endocarditis in 60:114-116
- ulnar nerve**
 - entrapment at the wrist 48:62-64
- Ulster Hospital**
 - history of 28:118-132; 45:163-165; 56:Spp57-64
 - paediatric practice of 49:131-138
 - photograph of model 25:84 after
 - staff 28:118-132
- Ulster Medical Journal 62:2-3**
 - editorials 1:3, 71, 135, 203; 2:3, 79; 3:3, 83; 59:103-105; 62:1-3; 63:1-2, 125-126; 64:1-2, 117
 - editors
 - Hunter, RH (1932-1942) 12:5
 - Marshall, R (1943-1951)
 - Strain, RWM (1948-1951)
 - Morison, JE (1952-1984) 53:preface
 - Montgomery DAD, (1975-1984)
 - Hadden, DR (1984-1995) 64:115
 - Gibson, JM (1995-)
 - subeditor
 - McKeown, Ann HP 58:195
- Ulster Medical Society 1:58, 119, 272; 2:66, 140, 237; 3:69-70, 138, 207, 293; 4:61, 126, 249; 5:63, 128, 195, 258; 6:61, 220-221; 7:154-5, 222-3, 223-5; 8:59-61, 137-140**
 - building of medical institute for 5:192
 - clinical meeting 9:1-2; 10:74; 11:68; 12:68
 - constitution and bye-laws of 42:9-14
 - history of 5:107-123, 178-195; 36:73-110
 - honorary fellows of 16:85-86; 17:20-27; 37:134-135; 47:102
 - journal of 1:3-4; 5:182, 188, 195

Author Index

Biographical Index

Subject Index

—lecturer, first visiting 5:195
 —library of 1:111, 164; 2:330; 5:186-187
 —meeting place 5:111-112, 179, 186, 189, 192
 —pathological room of 5:179
 —president's addresses
 —1888 Burden, H 58:114-116
 —1931 Irwin, ST 1:5-21
 —1932 Lowry, CG 2:4-17
 —1933 Wilson, WJ 3:4-13
 —1934 Hunter, SR 4:1-11
 —1935 Coates, F 5:1-13
 —1936 Crymble, PT 6:20-28
 —1937 Thomson, WWD 7:1-17
 —1938 McCloy, JM 8:1-13
 —1940 Holmes, TSS 10:1-4
 —1941 Lyttle, GG 11:68
 —1942 Marshall, R 11:69-82
 —1943 Dickey, W 12:69-80
 —1944 Anderson, WA 13:77-94
 —1945 Hall, HP 14:59-72
 —1946 Gillespie, JR 15:109-122
 —1947 Purce, GRB 16:87-101
 —1948 Barron, S 17:115-126
 —1949 Dempsey, AJ 18:109-115
 —1950 Hall, R 19:133-141
 —1951 Johnston, JG 20:93-105
 —1952 Robb, JC 21:101-113
 —1953 Frackelton, WG 22:87-99
 —1954 Smyth, JA 23:73-88
 —1955 Allen, FMB 24:69-80
 —1957 McFadden, GDF 26:1-16
 —1958 Macafee, CHG 27:101-116
 —1959 Smyth, JC 28:85-100
 —1960 Johnston, JAL 29:89-101
 —1961 MacLaughlin, FA 30:53-64
 —1962 Kidd, CW 31:105-116
 —1963 Wheeler, JR 32:129-138
 —1964 Cathcart, KM 33:73-82
 —1965 Loughridge, JS 34:53-65
 —1966 Price, JA 36:1-12
 —1967 Fraser, I 37:1-39
 —1968 Strain, RWM 38:1-33
 —1969 Allison, RS 39:1-19
 —1970 Forsythe, K 40:1-13
 —1971 Biggart, JH 41:1-9
 —1972 McVicker, JH 42:1-8
 —1973 Craig, DH 43:1-14
 —1974 Morison, JE 44:1-14
 —1975 Montgomery, DAD 45:1-11
 —1976 Hamilton, GTC 46:1-13
 —1977 Gallagher, HW 47:1-20
 —1978 Bell, DM 48:1-18
 —1979 Miller, EJ 49:1-22
 —1980 Haire, M 50:1-9
 —1981 Fulton, TT 51:1-22
 —1982 Russell, M 52:1-18
 —1983 Harley, JMcDG 53:1-17
 —1984 Weaver, JA 54:1-19
 —1985 McGeown, MG 55:1-14
 —1986 Irwin, WG 56:1-12
 —1987 Gordon, DS 57:1-10
 —1988 McKnight, AG 58:1-12
 —1989 O'Sullivan, JF 59:1-10

—1990 Baird, H 60:1-9
 —1991 Logan, CJH 61:63-74
 —1992 McKenna, JF 62:68-78
 —1993 Shanks, RG 63:52-75
 —1994 Reilly, PM 64:3-16
 —questionnaire 46:53-55
 —roll of Fellows and Members in 1974 43:15-21
 —transactions of
 —in the Quarterly Journal of Medical Science, Dublin 1873-1894
 —published separately from 1894 5:186-187, 188
 —war memorials 18:1-2
Ulster Neuropsychiatric Society
 —first meeting 19:104
 —proceedings 19:104-111; 21:78-83, 187
Ulster Society of Internal Medicine 48:173
ultrasonography 56:33
 —in diagnosis of pancreatic disease 49:173-180
umbilical sepsis
 —in the new born 13:71-72
undulant fever 1:65
 —*see* brucellosis
unemployment 6:187
United States of America
 —medicine in 56:Spp72-78
upper abdominal discomfort
 —non-ulcer type
 —with presence of *Helicobacter pylori*, not clinically identifiable 60:21-27
ureter
 —calculus in 64:126-130
 —laser lithotripsy for 64:126-130
 —adverse effects of 64:128
 —vs. extracorporeal shock wave lithotripsy 64:129
 —success of 64:123
 —obstruction of by an iliac artery aneurysm 57:212-214
 —associated pyelonephritis treated by percutaneous nephrostomy 57:212-214
ureterocoele
 —in an infant 19:96-97
urethritis
 —non-gonococcal 38:148-149
 —with coexisting gonorrhoea 38:148-149
uric acid
 —estimation of 1:54
urinary
 —bladder
 —control of micturition 28:176-187
 —perforation, by indwelling catheter 60:237-239
 —urinary incontinence
 —in long-stay mental patients 28:201-204
 —treatment 28:178-187
 —by insertion of artificial urinary sphincter 62:132-136
 —stone, spurious 64:108-110
 —tract
 —infection of 64:131-136
 —diagnosis of 64:131-136
 —varied practice in 64:132-136
 —treatment decisions 64:135
urology
 —history of 39:30-42
uterus
 —acute puerperal inversion of 29:133-135

Author Index

Biographical Index

Subject Index

- laparotomy and surgical correction **29**:133-135
- cancer of **3**:187-188
- endometrial, **58**:190-192
- with carcinomas of ovary and cervix **58**:190-192
- conservative treatment of **5**:125
- endometritis, puerperal **60**:170
- fibroid of **7**:148-149
- shrinkage by luteinising hormone-releasing hormone **61**:51-55
- induction of menopause **61**:54
- demarcation of fibroids **61**:54
- surgical benefits when given before hysterectomy **61**:54
- rupture of
- due to buccal pitocin **34**:137-139
- spontaneous **3**:129-132; **19**:190
- see* cervix, uterine
- vaccination**
- complications of **31**:72
- carditis **4**:9; **62**:148
- generalised vaccinia **32**:196
- progressive vaccinia and death **31**:72
- vaccinal osteitis **31**:72
- viral hepatitis after use of human lymph **34**:108
- vagina**
- carcinoma **56**:90-94
- vaginitis, senile, treatment of **33**:62-63
- vagus nerve** **33**:58-61
- vagotomy
- abdominal effects of **33**:58-61; **35**:19-21
- adverse effects of **35**:19-21; **45**:183-184
- and drainage operation, iron status after **50**:88-94
- review of **45**:183-188
- varieties of **45**:183
- proximal gastric vagotomy **45**:184
- necrosis of lesser curvature of stomach after **45**:186
- recurrence of duodenal ulcer after **45**:185-7
- valve**
- aortic, bicuspid **8**:53-58
- mitral, valvotomy of **19**:186-189
- assessment for **22**:126-137
- results of operation **22**:126-137
- varices, oesophageal**
- in the absence of portal hypertension **34**:23-26
- selection of patients for surgical treatment **47**:151-156
- selection of surgical procedure **47**:151-156
- treatment of **33**:110-115
- injection **33**:113
- oesophageal tamponade **33**:112; **47**:152
- portacaval shunt **33**:113-114; **46**:113-118
- type of shunt **46**:114
- encephalopathy after shunt **46**:113, 115
- varicose veins** **4**:105-112
- injection of **1**:137; **4**:107-112
- lecture on **4**:129
- vasectomy**
- psychological screening for **47**:177-185
- reversal of **58**:161-165
- vena cava**
- inferior, ligation of **33**:132-133
- ventriculography** **5**:149-153
- method using air contrast **5**:151-152
- using thorotrast **5**:152-153
- surgical aspects of **5**:154-156
- vertigo**
- and a septic focus **4**:161-167
- Vincent's organisms** **5**:257
- violent assaults on the person**
- alcohol a factor in **59**:75
- practice and experience of the Waveney Hospital, Ballymena in **59**:71-76
- Virus Reference Laboratory of Northern Ireland** **27**:47-52
- report for
- 1957 **27**:53-60
- 1958 **28**:61-68
- 1959 **29**:31-37
- 1960 **30**:15-22
- 1961 **31**:67-73
- 1962 **32**:192-196
- vitamins** **5**:1-13
- and dental health **5**:7-8
- history of discovery **5**:2-12
- vitamin A** **5**:3-5
- deficiency diseases of **5**:3-5
- deficiency of, in rats **26**:75-80
- test for deficiency of **7**:210-212
- vitamin B complex** **5**:9-11
- B1 **5**:2, 9-10
- B2 **5**:10-11
- test for deficiency of **7**:212
- see* beri-beri; pellagra
- vitamin C** **5**:11-12
- deficiency, in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis **14**:17-33
- sources of **7**:62-66
- Bramley's seedling apple **7**:62-63
- other sources **7**:64
- tests for deficiency of **7**:212
- and the menstrual function **9**:117-126
- see* scurvy
- vitamin D** **5**:5-8
- deficiency diseases of **5**:5-8
- metabolism
- in anti-epileptic drug treatment **44**:136
- in chronic renal failure **44**:136-137, 137-138
- test for deficiency of **7**:212
- toxic effects of **1**:114-118
- see* osteomalacia; rickets
- vitamin E** **5**:8-9
- and infertility **5**:8-9
- vitellointestinal duct**
- cutaneous remnants of **57**:181-183
- embryology of **57**:181
- pathology of **57**:181-183
- Volkman**
- ischaemic contracture **4**:122-123; **24**:37-40
- volvulus**
- gastric with herniation into the thorax and dragging up of the colon **58**:105-107
- war**
- Belfast Medical School and the, (1939-45) **14**:53-58
- care of wounded at the Battle of the Somme **60**:80-85
- evacuation of Burma 1942
- medical aspects of **61**:166-174
- gases **8**:200-204; **10**:54-60; **11**:51-61
- chlorine and chloropicrin **8**:201; **10**:55-56
- haemolytic **10**:59-60
- lachrymatory **8**:200-201; **10**:54

- no effect in horses or mules 8:200
- Lewisite 8:204; 10:56-57
- mustard gas 8:202-204; 10:56-59
- paralyrant 10:60
- phosgene 8:201-202; 10:55-56
- sternutators 8:200-201; 10:55
- injuries 10:102-110
- facio-maxillary 10:102-104
- compound fractures 10:104-108
- burns and scalds 10:108-110
- preparations for 8:64, 65, 140-141
- surgery (1939-45) 63:201-213
- suspension of publication of *Ulster Medical Journal* 8:209
- Ulster doctors and the War (1939-45) 12:1-4
- Ulster Medical Society and 8:209
- warts**
- plantar 37:40-42
- see* anogenital warts
- watch**
- early use of, in timing the pulse 2:61
- water**
- metabolism of 17:9-13
- Wegener's granuloma** 57:137-140
- auto-antibodies to neutrophil antigens in 57:137-140
- Werner's syndrome** 26:65-70
- Wilm's tumour**
- treatment of
- methods available 29:50-51
- results obtained in Northern Ireland radiotherapy centre 29:50-55
- Wilson's disease** 21:155-171
- abnormal copper metabolism in 21:168-169
- aminoaciduria in 21:169
- case reports 52:48-53
- in identical twins, unequal severity 52:51
- copper content of Coca Cola, an environmental factor 52:51-52
- dystonia in 21:156, 159
- hypothyroidism in 21:165, 168
- Kayser-Fleischer ring in 21:156
- paroxysmal sweating in 21:159
- treatment of 52:52
- varying clinical pattern, behavioural and physical 52:51
- winter**
- deaths in, associated with low temperature 59:17-22
- witness, medical in court** 4:153-161–21:78
- women**
- health of 7:96
- women medical practitioners** 4:102
- the first admission of women students to the Belfast Medical School 59:200-203
- wounds**
- antibacterials in the treatment of 2:236
- infection of 2:236
- in orthopaedic wounds 44:148-152
- E coli and B proteus in 44:150-151
- in surgical units, with staphylococcal pyogenes 30:99-108
- yellow fever of Ireland**
- not Caribbean viral yellow fever 17:30-33; 35:49
- see* jaundice; relapsing fever; jaundice, "serum"
- zinc**
- in plant diseases 13:85-86
- Zondek-Aschheim test** 2:68; 4:49